

# THE BEST OF TIMES; THE WORST OF TIMES

*Only in the recesses of the mind can come the perceptions of which it is at any experience in expression. It is the time of learning in Godness or expressing in the most heinous manners of God's "adversary". But, in all, it is the experience which gives LIFE or DEATH of soul expression in growth beyond the realms of physical bindings. It is the time of sorting of that and those who serve their own needs above and beyond that of mankind and God, and the adjustments of selves to that which IS.*



BY  
GYEORGOS CERES HATONN  
"dharma"  
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

# THE BEST OF TIMES; THE WORST OF TIMES

*Only in the recesses of the mind can come the perceptions of which it is at any experience in expression. It is the time of learning in Godness or expressing in the most heinous manners of God's "adversary". But, in all, it is the experience which gives LIFE or DEATH of soul expression in growth beyond the realms of physical bindings. It is the time of sorting of that and those who serve their own needs above and beyond that of mankind and God, and the adjustments of selves to that which IS.*



BY  
GYEORGOS CERES HATONN  
"dharma"  
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

## COPYRIGHT POSITION STATEMENT AND DISCLAIMER

The Phoenix Journals are intended as a "real time" commentary on current events, how current events relate to past events and the relationships of both to the physical and spiritual destinies of mankind.

All of history, as we now know it, has been revised, rewritten, twisted and tweaked by selfishly motivated men to achieve and maintain control over other men. When one can understand that everything is comprised of "energy" and that even physical matter is "coalesced" energy, and that all energy emanates from God's thought, one can accept the idea that the successful focusing of millions of minds on one expected happening will cause it to happen.

If the many prophecies made over thousands of years are accepted, these are the "end times" (specifically the year 2000, the second millennium, etc.). That would put us in the "sorting" period and only a few short years from the finish line. God has said that in the end-times would come the WORD--to the four corners of the world--so that each could decide his/her own course toward, or away from, divinity--based upon TRUTH.

So, God sends His Hosts--Messengers--to present that TRUTH. This is the way in which He chooses to present it, through the Phoenix Journals. Thus, these journals are Truth, which cannot be copyrighted; they are compilations of information already available on Earth, researched and compiled by others (some, no doubt, for this purpose) which should not be copyrighted. Therefore, these journals are not copyrighted (except *SIPAPU ODYSSEY* which is "fiction").

The first sixty or so journals were published by America West Publishing which elected to indicate that a copyright had been applied for on the theory that the ISBN number (so necessary for booksellers) was dependent upon the copyright. Commander Hatonn, the primary author and compiler, insisted that no copyrights be applied for and, to our knowledge, none were.

If the Truth is to reach the four corners of the world, it must be freely passed on. It is hoped that each reader will feel free to do that, keeping it in context, of course.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
DEDICATION.....	1
INTRODUCTION .....	2
THURSDAY, MARCH 4, 1993 .....	2
CHAPTER 1 .....	6
THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 1993.....	6
ACTIONS.....	6
GRITZ.....	7
SUGGESTED COURSE OF ACTION	
RE: GB/GOLD.....	8
DAMAGE CONTROL .....	9
UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND PHILOSOPHY .....	11
FATHER ATON AND COMMANDER HATONN	
VOTED OUT.....	12
LOVE AND GIVING.....	13
ANSWER TO PRAYER.....	14
NORA'S RESEARCH CORNER.....	14
TO PRINT OR NOT TO PRINT.....	15
I HONOR E.J. ....	17
THE REAL TREASURES!.....	17
NO GREATER KING THAN I .....	17
CHAPTER 2 .....	20
FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 1993.....	20
LET US ALWAYS "PASS THE WORD".....	20
NOW TO MORE "ELUSIVE" RESOURCE--BUT	
FAR MORE IMPORTANT .....	22
BAN ON BLOOD DONATIONS BY GULF	
VETERANS LIFTED .....	24
SUDAN DENIES PARASITE HAS KILLED	
THOUSANDS .....	25
CHAPTER 3 .....	28
FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 1993.....	28
FIRST, SOME ANSWERS AND COMMENTS.....	28
NOW A WORD TO OUR DEVELOPERS .....	31
MISSING BULLETIN BOARD.....	32
TAXES.....	33
BACK TO THE <u>JOURNALS</u> .....	34

## THE BEST OF TIMES; THE WORST OF TIMES

The Phoenix Journals includes bibliographical references and indexes.

Contents: [Tangled Webs] -- [Crucifixion of the Phoenix -- [etc.].

I. Spirit writings. I. Hatonn, Gyeorgos C. (Gyeorgos Ceres) II. Dharma, Computer person. III. Phoenix Journals.

ISBN 1-56935-002-7

First Edition Printed by  
PHOENIX SOURCE PUBLISHERS, Inc.  
P.O. Box 27353  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126  
March 1993

Printed in the United States of America  
10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1



FROSTING ON THE INTERESTING CAKE.....	35
SANANDA/THE CHRIST.....	36
VERY, VERY IMPORTANT.....	37
CHAPTER 4.....	39
MONDAY, FEBRUARY 15, 1993.....	39
NEWS?.....	39
INCORPORATION.....	39
CORPORATION REARRANGEMENT.....	41
SOVEREIGNTY.....	42
NEWS IN THE LIBERATOR.....	43
IS ALL NEWS "COMPLETE" FROM HERE?.....	44
GREEN GOES FOR THE "GREEN" AND "GOLD" ....	45
TO CANADA AND W.M. ....	46
WATER PURIFICATION.....	47
WASTED TIME AND SPACE.....	49
"BY THEIR OWN WORDS AND WORKS SHALL THEY MAKE THEMSELVES KNOWN!" .....	49
CHAPTER 5.....	50
TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 16, 1993.....	50
I AM SANANDA.....	50
ERRORS.....	53
INTENT TENDING.....	53
FEAR.....	54
ASTRAL PLANE CANCELLATION.....	55
PRIDE AND THE FALL.....	56
HELP.....	57
WHERE ARE YOU TODAY?.....	58
EPILOG--ATON.....	59
CHAPTER 6.....	70
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 1993.....	70
UNCONSCIONABLE?.....	70
IMMEDIATE BETRAYAL.....	70
CONSTITUTIONAL LAW CENTER.....	73
WILL THIS HURT THE INSTITUTE?.....	74
MOSES.....	75
MIRE IN LOS ANGELES.....	76
NATURAL PHENOMENON?.....	77
WEST VIRGINIA--THERE IS A BOOGIE-MAN.....	77
LEISHMANIASIS--SUDAN.....	77
CLONING AND POSSIBILITIES.....	78

RESOLUTION TRUST CORPORATION PROBLEMS? ...	78
MAYNARD CAMPBELL .....	81
INSERTS, WILL LOY'S PREDICTIONS (6 pages).....	83
CHAPTER 7.....	89
MONDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 1993.....	89
INSERTS, LETTERS (From and to lawyers--5 pages).....	98
CHAPTER 8.....	103
TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 23, 1993.....	103
PERFECT KNOWING.....	103
GUNTHER K. RUSSBACHER.....	104
THE ART OF GLOBAL POLITICS.....	104
ILLUMINIZED HIGH FREEMASONRY.....	109
COLONEL HOUSE AND THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS.....	111
THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS.....	113
CHAPTER 9.....	116
FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 1993.....	116
FOLLOW THROUGH.....	116
TRADE CENTER.....	116
UTAH.....	117
THE LOCAL MISERY BULLETIN BOARD.....	117
TAKE A STAND.....	118
GEORGE GREEN--LATEST ATTACK.....	119
CIRCLE OF GOLD BONDAGE.....	122
DON'T NEED MORE?.....	122
CHAPTER 10.....	129
SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 1993.....	129
WATCH THE PHILIPPINES!.....	129
TO THE LAW CENTER.....	129
GREEN/BO GRITZ.....	131
BUT "WHO" WILL FIRST PAY?.....	132
GOLD IN THE POCKETS?.....	133
TO JOHN AND ELEANOR SCHROEPFER.....	135
BUT WHAT DO I TELL MY "SISTERS"?.....	137
MEETINGS.....	138
AS I WRITE.....	138
OUT OF HELL COMES GOODNESS.....	139
BULLETIN BOARDS.....	139
CHAPTER 11.....	143
MONDAY, MARCH 1, 1993.....	143

PHONE LINE.....	143
NEW YORK TRADE CENTER.....	143
SAN FRANCISCO.....	143
WACO, TEXAS.....	143
FBI/SESSIONS.....	144
ENEMIES AND FRIENDS.....	145
TUESDAY, MARCH 2, 1993.....	147
EKKER PROPERTY--ITEM #1.....	147
EKKER PROPERTY--ITEM #2.....	149
EKKER PROPERTY--ITEM #3.....	151
GEORGE GREEN AND THE EKKER PROPERTY.....	153
WHAT HAS HAPPENED?.....	154
MOVE ON NOW: BO GRITZ.....	155
THINGS TO CONSIDER.....	156
TAKE NOTE PLEASE.....	158
WHY, THEN, IS GEORGE SO DESPERATE?.....	159
CHAPTER 13.....	163
TUESDAY, MARCH 2, 1993.....	163
ATTEMPTED TO MOVE ON--BUT.....	163
INSERTS LETTER TO GEORGE (6 pages).....	167
THE CFR: FUNDING AND MEMBERS.....	174
ATTEMPTS TO WARN AND EDUCATE RE: THE CFR.....	176
CHAPTER 14.....	179
TUESDAY, MARCH 2, 1993.....	179
THE NEW WORLD ORDER.....	179
A CLOSER LOOK AT THE CFR AND THE UNITED NATIONS.....	183
THE BILDERBERGERS.....	187
AFTERTHOUGHTS.....	189
THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA!!!.....	189
A FINAL WORD OF WARNING.....	191
WAKE UP AND TAKE BACK YOUR COUNTRY!.....	191
CHAPTER 15.....	193
WEDNESDAY, MARCH 3, 1993.....	193
OPTIMIST OR PESSIMIST?.....	193
PRESS RELEASE.....	193
UPDATE TO YOU READERS AND PHONERS.....	194
JOURNALS.....	195

MR. SESSIONS OF THE FBI.....	196
PEROT AND CON CON.....	197
ISRAEL.....	197
TROUBLE FINANCING COLLEGE?.....	197
PROTECTION, IF IT KILLS YOU.....	198
CHAPTER 16.....	199
WEDNESDAY, MARCH 3, 1993.....	199
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE LETTER.....	199
INDEX.....	215

**BOOKLIST, THE WORD AUDIO AND VIDEO TAPES &  
ORDERING INFORMATION (at end)**

## **DEDICATION**

I dedicate this volume to Nora Boyles: My friend, my colleague and the backbone of researched truth that you might have confirmation for your discernment. I ask our Editors if we might now assemble our first "dictionary" from Nora and get it to press. The volumes will be more suitable for use in smaller "doses"--remember, we seek understanding--not overload of the senses.

How many volumes will this require? As many as it takes! Thank you, Nora, for a superb contribution to the "knowing" and "learning" of your brethren.

## INTRODUCTION

REC #3 HATONN

THU., MARCH 4, 1993 11:21 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 200

THURSDAY, MARCH 4, 1993

I have pondered as to the necessity of placing this material into book format but I am requested to do so by ones who do not take the paper and have no other way to get the information contained therein.

I am calling the volume ***THE BEST OF TIMES--THE WORST OF TIMES*** because you cannot have one without the other also being present in perception and recognition. All things just "are" and it is how you perceive given actions, assaults, friendship, betrayals, loyalty, and thus and so, that determines the product of the resulting MAN. "Bars do not a prison make" is an old adage worthy of note. Your mind and your actions determine the MAN and the prison or freedom.

You are each TRAPPED in a physical expression--and shall remain so until you GROW through LEARNING AND, FINALLY, KNOWING, into your perfection as a higher expression of God.

As you are walking through a perceived experience in manifest form of physical compression your perceptions are myriad, confusing and hard to keep focused. The harder you effort in the consciousness to SEE beyond the more assault you have on your physical senses. It is simply the way it IS. If you were in the kindergarten grade of schooling--you would learn your alphabet and numbers--but only most simply. As you go into advanced university calculus--you will have had to learn those early numbers or there will be no basis upon which to consider "calculus".

If, however, you plan to utilize "calculus" as a major tool of your career and REFUSE to learn numbers--you shall not suc-

ceed! So too, is the learning grades of God's school. If you REFUSE to learn--you shall fail.

There are lessons which SHALL BE LEARNED if you are to rejoin that wondrous Source of All Creation and you cannot slip-by, skip grades or assume another can learn it FOR you. You are stuck on graduation day either having made the grade or not having done so. It is no necessary mark of either "failure" or "terrible"--it simply IS the way it IS.

There are many ways to slow your journey and mostly you ones choose the distractions of physical acquirements of "stuff", wealth, etc. Then, too, you turn your own growth into the hands of ones who will orchestrate your path FOR you. But, you LOSE in that game for it can, at best, be but a most temporary state of existence. It is, however, ONLY your singular choice. If you move yourself from the path of Lighted growth, that is one thing--if, however, you cause another to be pulled from the path of Lighted growth through subterfuge and influence beyond the ability of the one to resist--this is EVIL. (Evil: The purposeful pulling of one from his path to God of Source--even by distraction.) This brings a double whammy to the one doing the distracting by untoward means of influence locked within the physical expression. This is the hardest of all to avoid as the pit is camouflaged most gloriously with trinkets and physical pleasures that you are "trained" to desire. Do you see, it is not "good" or "bad" for that which is "good" for the one may well be very, very "bad" for another. You must consider what is the goal and see if a given action or thing is "right" or "wrong" for your purposes.

Many think they are moving directly toward their goal only to find out that they had not the slightest idea what IS their goal in fact. You will most often claim that your goal is oneness with God--when actually, your goal is interaction with another human! You can find "both" in an arrangement--but always, you must look into your own intent as well as consider the REAL intent of the other in influence.

You will most often err when you consider "twin flames" and "soul mates" and other nonsense. You have ONLY ONE "twin flame" and ONLY ONE "soul mate"--GOD! To fall for the old line of capture as, "I am your soul mate intended for together journey in the past, in the now and in the future," is B.S. in its highest presentation. If, further, you turn away from that ONE TRUE SOUL MATE/TWIN FLAME IN FAVOR OF ANOTHER HUMAN EXPRESSION--YOU STOP COLD ON YOUR PATH TO THAT SOURCE OF TOTAL EXPRESSION--GOD. IT IS WORTHY OF THINKING-ON.

So, who am I to speak as if I hold the key to all wisdom and knowing? Well, I've passed my "wisdom" doctorate studies and my higher "knowing" post-graduate classes. I have teaching credentials for these subjects--but, you do not have to attend my classes unless you wish. I can show you the way to the Universal Cosmic Realms AND to God for I am a "Wayshower" come for that purpose as a cohan (professor)--but the choice of receiving that which I offer is ONLY yours, chelas (students).

It is a time of growing and expressing in that growth and, finally, growing BEYOND into the reality of being. This is an experience of learning and accepting the good, the bad, the ugly and the beautiful and utilizing all to gain perfection of expression in rising above judging but ever in discernment of all things--and judgement of all actions of physical expression. You cannot know the "contract" of another nor even if "that other" is a full and knowing working soul-being of God Creator, so your only method of recognition is to hold your own path solidly in the direction of the path unto THAT GOD for the snares are many and the traps deadly.

May you be given to walk in love and beauty--whatever the path shall spring upon you. Put your hand in the hand of the MAN and you shall not fall. Remember--you cannot see the heart of the lotus while the blossom is but a bud--not the rose, nor the lily--why think ye that you can see the "whole" from but a tiny shrouded "part"? God offers enough for your perceptions to see HIM in all things around you and, yet, can you not allow the petals to open in perfection that the wonders of that perfection

can be yours and not something upon which only to gaze--apart from--and always longing to hold? If God seems to be pulling away from you--it is because you stop whilst He moves on that you might learn to "keep-up". He will never move faster than your capacity to travel, nor will he ever give loads beyond that which you can bear. If you stumble He will bear you up or send his legions to carry you. He will, further, ALWAYS send his messengers to show the way and the teachers to allow for your lessons. So be it is the perfection of CREATOR.

## CHAPTER 1

REC #1 HATONN

THU., FEB. 11, 1993 9:58 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 179

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 1993

### ACTIONS

I must take time first this morning to council with ones here. The system has beaten all attempts at justice in the courts. Yesterday the RTC was given full ownership and right of possession of Ekker's property--IN FULL! This, in turn with what America West/George Green has done openly and with full intent to destroy work accomplished here--is very difficult to overcome emotionally this morning. Just remember that **God's delays are not HIS denials**. Also, lemon pie requires more attention than sucking a lemon. Perhaps this will sort the "men from the boys" in God's army.

It is very hard, however, for Dharma and E.J. to sort priorities of action. As of the 16th they are either out in the street or perhaps the RTC will bargain for rent temporarily rather than have the house trashed as you move into Spring--until they can be moved out. This, however, requires money and a place in which to move. So, this morning holds great problems to be solved and almost no "time" in which to solve them.

The fires under way from Green's actions must also be attended and we will take that matter up first.

I will tell you readers, however, a bit of background so that you Institute participants have comfort instead of stark terror: **THE INSTITUTE IS SOUND AND SOLID. WHEN WE SAW TROUBLE COMING LONG AGO, EXPENDITURES WERE MADE FROM EKKERS' FUNDS AND ON SOLID PROJECTS AGAINST THIS VERY DAY.**

Ones having funded the purchase (at auction) of the home again loaned money against the home (overloaned, in fact). This was utilized as Institute funding against the assumption that the house and property would be gained at the least. Well, not to be--BUT, these people are willing to wait and even offer a bit more sustaining help against the suit now able to be opened widely against the conspiracy and fraud which first instigated this whole encounter. The RTC has the property but they CANNOT contain the fraud which came prior to their entry into the matter. There are some very nervous lawyers, auction companies and embezzlers this day! But this, too, will take massive amounts of time, energy and funds to follow through. Stay the course and it will be fine--the interim will simply have to take its course for the moment as we deal with the assault of Green.

### GRITZ

I have several things this morning which need to be attended early on. One is to either send this writing or, E.J., send a note, to Col. Gritz. Whatever "Bo" may think of ME, what George is telling is a lie against "Bo" and places him in a position of looking very bad, again, among ones who supported him loyally and financially through his candidacy.

George is telling everyone he contacts (as a first-off play for credibility) that "Bo and I are together in all this and Bo won't have anything to do with that bunch in Tehachapi and denounces them." **THAT IS NOT TRUE! WHAT GRITZ MAY THINK OF ME OR THE SOURCE OF INFORMATION COMING FROM HERE IS NOT IN POINT--HE CERTAINLY DOES NOT DISCOUNT THE WORK AND LOVE SHOWN HIM FROM ANYONE HERE OR ACROSS THIS NATION. THIS INFORMATION IS POURING IN FROM FLORIDA, COLORADO AND ONES RIGHT WITHIN OUR WORKING CIRCLE.** This kind of attachment to a man of such character and offering the illusion of attached brotherhood, acceptance and understanding is ludicrous. If Bo cannot accept the Truth from ME from this place of REASON AND LOGIC, I certainly do not believe he would hop on a lying Hatonn or even a "proper" Kroton ego trip. If Col. Gritz wishes to take exception

to this statement, then he shall have to make his own. That foolishness has nothing to do with this nation and reclamation of your Constitution and national freedom and honor.

What is really painful--is that I continually ask that the "E.T. connection" be left ALONE--when the time is proper the teacher will make appearance. In the meanwhile--the SORTING WILL BE DONE, SWIFTLY AND THOROUGHLY.

### SUGGESTED COURSE OF ACTION RE: GB/GOLD

Let it be known that the Green coalition is demanding their funds be returned IN GOLD, yet. Firstly, in only one instance is business even remotely served with an individual and not a corporation in running order and good standing. Secondly, I believe under ALL CIRCUMSTANCES in a business world, in any nation in the world--including the U.S. specifically--if you go to a bank and demand a loan made in Federal Reserve notes to be returned in pure gold coinage or bullion in exchange--with interest, no brokerage, etc.--I think you would be hard-pressed to collect.

Never, never, was there any profession on the part of ANYONE herein to state that this is a gold, or precious metal, buying, selling business. NEVER! I have even asked ones to not even apply for information if they were under such impression. Gold is purchased with the funds AS COLLATERAL against which working funds can be borrowed. Further, there is full recognition that you can KNOW there is enough gold in place to satisfy the banks (lenders). [The banks naturally insist on this.] However, the value of gold is calculated every day and full coverage is kept in place to cover those notes. All ones putting any funds to work fully understood what the purpose of using those funds would be--to keep the operations running, the publishing, printing, farming, security projects, proposals finalized, etc. Eventually the Institute will be a massive institute for research and education. Already we are at the point of beginning the most important project of all--Gaiandriana and Aquagaia. (Used in conjunction there doesn't really need be anything else as supplement--when the final pieces are put into place.) Now, we

dare not even move forward with a salary to keep the researcher going. We are caused to temporarily close down everything utilizing Institute funds to a dead halt until we can sort this thing. With this kind of phone-calling and assault by a member of the Board and Vice President of this Institute--can you not see the damage?

### DAMAGE CONTROL

Yes, indeed, there is other funding under way--but interim ability to move forward is too dangerous if these ones push the mother entity into shut-down--even for a day because the funds are attended constantly--but the salaries (meagre at best) come from that resource. The volunteers have given about all they can and now they find that one resource, the JOURNALS, are being tied up. Part of the stability of the Institute early on was to be from 50% gross profits from the books. Tehachapi Distributing (until George caused closure of the entity) PROVED that abundance COULD be made from the JOURNALS.

So, the only recourse is to effort to gain back the property (books). Dharma and E.J. have NEVER taken a cent for any of the writing--in the LIBERATOR or the JOURNALS. All has been poured back into, with added funds, to keep them going and workers available. The profits were, and will, remain the property of the Institute. This is true of THE WORD, GAIANDRIANA, etc., even to the chlorella sales--all profits, tiny as they may be, have gone right into the Institute against all funds used for any projects. This is so that if any "project" has lesser profit potential--no individual will lose anything.

The notes always reflect interest but more importantly, substantial gain as gold begins and enters its "rise" time. This is going to happen! Even your dearest deadbeat analysts tell you so.

I would guess, however, that most important to any participants or ones torn right now--KNOW that the Institute as a CORPORATION is in excellent standing and its Board of Directors in full action. We do not PLAY GAMES--we are not a hoola hoop gaggle groupie of some kind. Business is done with integrity

and absolutely to the letter of the requirements. Perhaps this is THE SURPRISE to the perpetrators.

Now ones are calling back having been assaulted by Mr. Green again for "spoiling my surprise" by checking out the first calls made. What is going on? I leave that to your discernment and judgment.

Now, as to gold. We are told by these ones working with Mr. Green that "he" told them to require this payment in gold. Strange?!? The ones in point were referred to "gold" being sent back and forth to one now in Colorado--some time back. THAT WAS BECAUSE THAT PERSON HAD BROUGHT GOLD AND ASKED MANAGEMENT OF SAME.

There is another party who has a lot of gold in point. This must be attended immediately. One, G.B., and a recipient of these phone calls from Green--has a lot of gold in reality. It was accepted by George Green and is still in the possession of George Green. It was a problem for the Institute to handle gold because the gold "in the Institute's management" is purchased directly as collateral from an assay/vault metals dealer. A "bucket of gold" is a real problem in this type of transaction and the banks don't want much to do with it, if anything--and always greatly discounts the value or will not accept it at all.

G.B. is now at great unrest for she handed over the gold boxes to George; George stored them at his residence--many ones were privy to the exchange and when the move to Carson City was made, Greens took the gold with them--as several who assisted in the move handled it onto the moving carriers. The Institute, however, noted the inventory and location of same. G.B. now wants her property back. Yes, I think that a wise request. I would assume that all she needs do is send a copy of her receipt and request to George and ask that it be sent directly to her with full notification of same, checked and signed off, to the Institute.

## UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND PHILOSOPHY

George is also telling his phone call recipients that "there is no case at US&P" and that there is no injunction, and thus and so--and then sends letters to "prove it" from prior to hearings--thus placing the attorneys in the matter at great jeopardy. There IS INDEED an injunction against NINE volumes. At this point, George is also telling ones that "I know a member of the Board of US&P and....." OH? How interesting! So, the full assault is still being placed squarely on Ekkers who have complied with the court order from the start. Now Green is furious because Tehachapi Distri., who had full rights to the books and clearly so, sent the inventory first to America West where the books were refused delivery and then on to the Federal Court with full supervision by the court and attorneys.

E.J., THIS accusation against Dharma per that original order from US&P regarding "contempt of court" charges MUST BE STOPPED RIGHT NOW! This has gone on long enough and, as George makes more and more contacts, it can only be countered by a legal rebuttal to the charges. Get this done immediately with copies to all parties involved. I would guess that Mr. Tips, having done some work for Mr. Green would not qualify--but in the form of a rebuttal, may. Check it with him and if not, get a disinterested party--even if in "pro per" to serve that document of rebuttal--at the least, by certified mail to all parties.

You may well have to counter-charge the US&P for having placed such tight surveillance on so many people and actually "terrorizing" people and then bringing the charge against Tehachapi Distributing in the first place. We had hoped Mr. Green would respond to this, in a timely manner, and resolve the matter as well as release the books purchased by the LIBERATOR. The demand for immediate contact and cease and desist request has obviously not been honored as calls are still being made and his coalition is still at confused work. I would hope that the US&P may well have blundered so badly as to consider removal of court action regarding the volumes now banned by Federal Court edict, be that as it may. When all this goes public it is not going to look so good to the students of that falsely la-



beled "university". And further, I PROMISE THAT IT WILL BE VERY, VERY PUBLIC. GOD DOES NOT "HIDE THINGS"--HE PRINTS IT RIGHT OUT IN THE OPEN FOR ALL THE EYES OF THE WORLD TO SEE AND EARS TO HEAR! If your intent is self-aggrandizement and greed--so shall that be seen--IF YOU COME TO DWELL WITHIN MY MISSION ACTIVITIES AND PLACES.

### FATHER ATON AND COMMANDER HATONN VOTED OUT

Am I a "hard" Commander? You had best believe it! Self-serving ego has no place in this mission. We bear the honor of God as our "crest"--and so shall it be that integrity and honor shall be present. If ones do not like that or would "vote" it out--so be it for they may go their way in peace.

I note that this Ad Hoc coalition wrote a separate letter to E.J. and Dharma stating that they had "collectively decided God does not be here any longer and neither does the Space team". How nice to have entered the arena of being "voted in" or "voted out". Not the least of the guideline by which this "vote" was cast was based on one member bringing a "divining rod" to a meeting to see if I was real. Later, when I noted same, he laughed and said, "I didn't think you saw that!" For this beloved brother, I can tell you what I told him--"I would have been disappointed if you hadn't checked!" But, to use beloved and blessed persons for such USE is unthinkable and, in my simple opinion, despicable.

However, I do have another observation as I am told "how awful" to cause elderly people (the ones in point above) to be faced with some sort of conspiracy situation. "How terrible of you." I DO NOTHING--but legally and corporately--those ones who are acting in collusion with Green and Green is telling the world that they are--will be caught in the trap of that action--I CAN ONLY DO THAT WHICH I CAN AND WARN THEM OF SAME AND THAT IT IS ALREADY OUT OF CONTROL AND OUT OF OUR HANDS--WE CAN'T HAVE THE PRIV-

ILEGE WHICH THEY APPARENTLY FEEL DUE THEM--OF VOTING IT IN OR OUT--IT IS!

### LOVE AND GIVING

Now, these ones (Dharma and E.J.) are belittled by these ones in point as being ungodly for God is loving and giving, forgiving and thus and so.

So, why not just respond to their demand for gold by simply stating that the accusations are "right on"--"this funny 'energy form' told them to give it all away so in loving showering of God's wealth upon the masses--they threw it all away, gave it away, bought toys and "stuff", wasted, and vandalized everything they touched. BUT, 'WE KNEW IT WOULD BE OK--BECAUSE ALL IS LOVE AND GIVING AND WE KNOW THAT NO ONE WILL MIND US SQUANDERING THEIR FUNDS BY OUR OWN IRRESPONSIBILITY.' BY THE WAY--WHAT OF FUNDS PAID FROM THAT INSTITUTE TO ONE L.F. AS PAYMENT OF INDEBTEDNESS AND SERVICES? SHOULD THAT COME FROM HIS OWN INVESTMENT AGAINST WHICH HE NOW DEMANDS GOLD IN FULL--OR FROM ANOTHER'S--SAY NORA'S?? HOW DO YOU FEEL ABOUT THAT, NORA??

The greatest (second actually, after America West) funding has gone to the Constitutional Law Center. And what have you got to show? Well, this week Gene Dixon is back in Washington, D.C. meeting with Judge Bork, Walsh (Special Prosecutor) on the Iran/Bushgate, and military hierarchy regarding the Constitutionality of the "Gays in the Military" issue. This has become THE RESPECTED voice for Constitutional Law--and we have pulled it off with a major portion of the help from a beloved sister in Florida and the gifts of a few of you other ones. One of the "benefactors" to the CLC is one of the ones now demanding his BACK--in GOLD--with interest! Ah, indeed, participants--YOU ARE COVERED ENTIRELY--BUT OH MY--THE SORTING IS INTERESTING AND BECOMES VERY CLEARLY DEFINED.

I also find it amusing that one of the "coalition" who can't understand my tactics and treatment of ones he has had come to visit and "caused to feel 'mistreated' and unwelcome--has come back within the week asking to participate in planning and structuring resources for Gaiaandriana. Does this sound as if God throws his willing workers out on their ear? By the way, for you inquiring minds: **What do you think this unnamed "stuff" Bixby (THE HULK) is taking in his fight for life and is "working miracles" might be?? HO HUMMMM!** Newsperson commented that it must "be a new and powerful drug under research". By any name, a rose is a rose! **Could you only imagine how good that person would feel if he could have ALL of that which GOD has to offer you of his lambs?**

### ANSWER TO PRAYER

I was sent a cartoon which summed it up pretty well. A man was shouting up to heaven--"Why don't you send us a cure for AIDS, Cancer, Heart attacks--and thus and so?" Response from heaven: ***"I did and you aborted it!"***

So be it, Dharma, take this off. I will effort to mention a few things for the phone line a bit later and at least catch up with a few topical messages. We have to simply go on, writer, for you have not the luxury of spending time licking thine wounds. If a move is imminent--then we need to be a bit ahead in the writing against the possible inability for same. I'm sorry, chela, we have a commitment and we shall simply have to see to it. This event in ongoing misery is but an example of that which has come upon **YOU ALL! IT WILL NOT GET BETTER NOR WILL THE COURTS--UNLESS YOU MAKE IT BETTER. BECOMING INFORMED IS FIRST--THEN ACTION CAN BE GIVEN PROPERLY.**

### NORA'S RESEARCH CORNER

If there be "Earth" backup for any information regarding that which goes into Nora's Research Corner--and is seemingly in lack of "full disclosure" then I suggest it be presented properly--

via the same route. The *LIBERATOR* is not intended to be a "seer's" paper but a voice of historical value and unfolding Truth AND a voice for, by and of the people. I cannot even begin to properly thank Nora for her research. This "Research Corner" has given more valid information by its self alone, to the public, than 12 years of public school has given any student. If "full disclosure" of any deeply SECRET society is lacking--all the better for ones to give information if it be validly available. Nora is not in the "higher listening devices" business--she digs out information where and when she finds it. Can another do better? NO. In one or another special areas of information, perhaps insiders or happenstance tid-bits flow--but one bit of subject material does not a Nora's Corner make. If anyone has information to share--share it--why should I take such preposterous assumptions upon myself as to disallow that very sharing responsibility?? Even if I visit personally with a "person"--no other person will know of that so to assume that I would tattle or disallow on such a basis is wrong assumption.

We will help all we can in service and capability--we do not turn over our work to them for restructuring or command performances. This is not to object to input in any way whatsoever--only a statement of fact. We welcome input in any way from insult to compliment--but we have a good team and work well underway--not a hap-hazard operation awaiting a helmsman. We have a very good helmsman and assumption of fall into disgrace if YOU don't rearrange something or other--is not practical in the least--and an incorrect assumption at best.

### TO PRINT OR NOT TO PRINT

I also have further notation to make to ones who send poetry and writings which we thank you so much for sharing. We do not choose one above another for honor and if we use your work please know that we thank you greatly and if we then use another's, this does not mean lack of quality of your own sharing--only effort to disallow what has happened in the past wherein ones come and demand "all" be utilized--even if it be not valid or insulting to our readers.

To some of you whose work we actually even wished to bind and offer to readers in volumes--I believe you can see that those intentions are, now at the least, set on the "hold" shelf until our current problems are passed. Please feel free--if you are waiting for publication simply because you stumbled by our way--go forth with your offers and you will certainly be that much further ahead. When we recover stability we can always utilize your volumes in offering them to the public. This is especially offered to one, Ken Coons, for George Green has met with him and asked to illustrate and publish his work. Most of you readers recognize this friend. I think it an excellent idea to proceed. A publisher is just that--a publisher of books for public consumption by choice. America West has been a very valid and worthy publishing house and to bring worthy subjects forth for the public is indeed an honorable work. This is necessary in conversation for we asked no one to WAIT upon us in this place--we, who are not even publishers. Until this very time America West was our publisher and in any event--we are certainly not at the moment in ANY publishing business. At best, we will be able to offer JOURNALS well printed and the LIBERATOR. As we again can grow we will also offer distribution of some other volumes by authors whom I respect in their work. This is an expensive outlay for such inventory so we must be patient as this "setback" is cleared.

What I am announcing is that the full team is now required to face restrictions and, in some instances, full close-down as funds will be frozen until full inventory can be evaluated. You must all realize that projects must be stopped until damages are assessed. I cannot speak FOR E.J. and the ones who have handled this massive task for you people--but the tedious and time-consuming task for less than no reward save the service to my people at my request, is not the top of his "happy" agenda. He says he is willing to proceed if there are ones who wish his services but, chelas, there is not anyone else who has this expertise and the routing connections to do this job--perhaps that is what has infuriated Mr. Green to the boiling point.

## I HONOR E.J.

I honor E.J. this day because as he has had to watch his life's work and all he could borrow--go into the RTC pockets--he still serves the Institute and gives it stability and security. If you want to recognize integrity--KNOW that at any time these two could have simply taken money from the Institute and BOUGHT THE HOUSE IN POINT--having earned the sums ten times over. What they have done, however, is borrow against that very house and, instead of holding the sums--put it into the Institute and used it for our work. I remind you--sometimes you have to lose it all to win--and you have to be willing to GIVE IT ALL--to gain the return. God's delays are not God's denials! We will simply keep on keeping on and watch as opportunity for action knocks upon the minds!

## THE REAL TREASURES!

As life offers up its discipline--look unto that which is thine gift. Let me share, Dharma, just a simple thought from "old" Clint:

## NO GREATER KING THAN I

*While my throne be tree studded ground,  
No greater king than I.  
O'er my head star studded ground,  
No other than the sky.*

*It seems I hear the distance,  
Going out to play.  
And smell sweet nature's essence,  
Of mouldy leaf and clay.*

*While here I be, yet not alone,  
For the breeze be my musician.  
To a melody that insects drone,  
While bullfrogs play politician.*

*So brave the tree that stands its ground,  
As proud as any soldier.*

*Yet one newsy limb keeps bowing down,  
Like she's reading o'er my shoulder.*

*I beg of you with sadness,  
Your heart in such a jam.  
Come fill your heart with gladness,  
There's plenty where I am.*

*As butterfly keeps drifting by,  
All dressed in black and yellow.  
Son of a gun she winked her eye,  
Like she's flirtin' with her fellow.*

*And leafy fern, what's on your mind,  
Attracting my attention.  
Well OK honey I'll write a line,  
And surely give you mention.*

*If I'm still here when night begins,  
Until the coming of the dawn.  
Thank God, I'm in love again,  
With yonder little fawn.*

*With wandering eye I've studied this,  
And made a thorough search.  
I cannot find one thing amiss,  
For even here, there's church.*

*I will, I will, I swear I will.  
I'll share this if you'll, but try.  
You need not bring one dollar bill,  
There's nothing here to buy.*

*And need you now to even guess.  
For surely you can see.  
This whole world is so greatly blessed,  
As happiness and contentment, encircle you and me.*

Clint C. Cullen  
General Delivery  
Tehachapi, California 93561

Even if you don't want his little volumes--please, if you appreciate his thoughts, tell him so. Those words of love from you ones have sustained this crew in this place and it is those things from the heart--shared--which provide "The Throne" in this wondrous Kingdom. The beautiful cards sent here are now being collected and will be "framed" in groups for they are works of art and represent the love which flows and yet, cannot seem to be held as the card is bundled in a basket. Each expression and each photograph thereon bears the thoughts and perceptions, dreams and art-form of the maker and the giver--each is treasured, each note and gift cherished. It ultimately will be these things of REAL VALUE which shall bind our people and our nation--unto God in truth, in love and in understanding of that which IS.

Salu.

Old Dad to stand-by.

## CHAPTER 2

REC #1 HATONN

FRI., FEB. 12, 1993 3:06 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 180

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 1993

### LET US ALWAYS "PASS THE WORD"

When we have opportunity to share those things which might well impact the very events of history if only they are attended, we must do so. I realize, Dharma, that you would rather get "on with your work" but, friend, what IS your work--is THIS not your work?

There are two important documents in front of you and YOU have no way to evaluate importance or urgency. You can question the input of "another", you can query me and yet, is it not suitable that you simply share as brought to you--for your "opinion" is not asked--only that a message be shared and forwarded. Is this not exactly what "tips" are--to any paper of quality? You must not allow anything being said around you to impact our own communications. The two things in point are at the least, interesting and at the most, incredibly important. Only the intended receivers can evaluate the considerations offered. Both have great impact as regards Col. James Gritz.

On Feb. 1 a call for the editor came to the *LIBERATOR* office. It was only attention-getting because of WHO it was calling. We do not have "groups" here and we effort to never deny hearing to anyone--especially as rebuttal to anything we may have printed. This person is John Bangerter. Now this will not mean much to readers--until I tell you that this person, Bangerter, is from a place called Washington, Utah. Still no light-bulbs? How about when I tell you he was in Idaho at the Randy Weaver ordeal and is a "skinhead"? Well, a step further--he was THE skinhead that Bo Gritz saluted with his infamous front-page salute!

He simply wanted to correct a statement we had copied from another article which said the skinheads were sent in and were being setup as "tools" for trouble. He didn't seem to argue the point except that he wanted us to know that it wasn't the "FBI" behind it. I guess we will have to leave you with not knowing who if not....etc.

At any rate, he was asked to write a letter because he had a lot of things to say and he said he would be happy to do so and did, in fact, even leave his phone number.

He wanted to express to readers that the "instructions" for Randy Weaver's trial are, "keep a low-key profile," that Randy wasn't a Supremist or Racist but more correctly "a racist to some degree".

He also said that he was in the hotel with Bo while Bo was in Idaho but did not elaborate on that. He wanted to share some other information regarding Bo and Randy but our office manager asked him not to do so for the phones are tapped and the incoming calls suddenly had increased greatly. His inference was that there were some critical things "coming down" and there was a "feeling" from our person--on this end of the line--that there might well be implications in this statement impacting Col. Gritz.

I have nothing to add to this and we still have not received the letter so will leave it at that.

This would not be even mentioned except for several other things happening and other information flowing in regarding the "George Green" matter and what he is telling the people he is calling about his attachment and close relationship with Col. Gritz. The fact is that Bangerter **thought** the "editor" was George Green as he had been told so.

NOW TO MORE "ELUSIVE" RESOURCE--  
BUT FAR MORE IMPORTANT

We have had several calls from anonymous callers who are also "receivers" and the calls are warnings as to George's and Desiree's safety. We are told that somehow George's "plans" had been disrupted as regards the "Tehachapi" area but that George was somehow being set up by his (he thinks) friends--possibly with the IRS. I also have no comment as to that information but it introduces the next and, so far, accurate information receiver. Even George has met with this person in order to try to publish her work. This person our readers will recognize as DEJ and she most often writes on the challenging deciphering quatrains of Nostradamus. I am simply asking that her information be printed as is, without my input and then send, please, a fax copy to Col. Gritz and to America West.

We have not heard from this person for a while due to lack of ability to get our work studied with all the strange weather mess left to ones in that area--to clean up after the storm itself passed. So, we will start at the second paragraph and, Dharma, simply print it as is:

QUOTE

*PLEASE, Sir (Commander), warn James Gritz that he must be very, very careful with this Spike group. I should have written you months ago I know, when I "saw" it happening, but to read of James setting himself up for them to move in just as they will, needs this to be printed, (I leave that up to you, Sir.) They are planning on making James Gritz into a cross between Jim Jones and a Mormon Maniac (their words), complete with weapons, illegal firepower and then they will squash him and his beneath their bootheels. THIS INCLUDES THE "FRIENDS" CLOSE TO HIM WHO WILL AND ARE IN ON IT. There are two of them, Colonel Gritz, both males. As soon as he reads this, or is made aware of it, he will know exactly who they are. And yes, Colonel, your sudden suspicions are very, very well grounded in reality.*

*George, Desiree, you both are next on the agenda for what they believe will be a "Domino Effect". Please, just carefully consider what you are about to do and know, that it is the most grave mistake which you will both regret. And regret for the rest of your lives.*

**[H: Is it that bad really? Yes it is, friends, if things don't swing around very quickly now it is headed for "darkville". Also, please remember that when messages are given and the vision of reality has to be received--it is not an easy nor funny thing to witness before the fact. I thank DJ for sharing with me and trusting me enough to follow through for a "receiver" doesn't always know where to go and what to do with such information coming out of the blue and demanding hearing, especially when addresses and contacts are difficult, much less, hard to believe. I am a bit humbled to have her believe that either Green or Gritz will actually hear either of us.]**

*And, Moses, Rosah, just for the record: NO ONE DESERVES TO LIVE IN DARKNESS. Do you dare to believe that the Father loves Hannibal, Manson, Hitler any less or more than any of the rest of us? STICK THAT IN YOUR HAT BANDS AND THINK ON IT! ....For HE does; this my friends, is what is called unconditional love. When you plant apple seeds you get apple trees, peach pits, peach trees and when God Plants seeds, HE gets godlings. Another toughie to wrestle with I know. (Me, chosen Heavenly Bouncer? Hey, I have viewed Heaven and live in Hell...so...I can only try, Sir.)*

*Post Script: No it does not have to be that way, but so very tragically for us, it IS going to be that way.*

Signed: DJ

END QUOTE

\* \* \*

I have a bit of a response to DJ: We each do that which we can to the best of the abilities allowed us and, then, there is no more for each shall hear and act upon information as he sees fit. I do have a message to you and to these readers--I am still holding the last few quatrains sent to this location, some months past, and I know you await their printing. I could see that readers were not ready, precious, and I still must carefully consider if they are yet ready to hold truth through this horrendous period of "sorting" and "choice making". It is the time when man shall meld with God and Hosts OR place himself in separation--at this time of choosing--most likely FOREVER. Thank you for your communique and KNOW that you have done that which was necessary and, I understand, against all your wishes for it is most often the "messenger" who is stomped in the process of bearing truth.

DJ, since you are tuned in, I want you to read the following with your background in medicine uppermost. I also ask that you are sent some Gaiandriana and Aquagaia. YOU need it, princess. The past experiences didn't do your longevity expectations much good and you have a son to rear and attend. Get on it, stay on it and let's hear some good news! Stay in touch, please, for it is a hard time and you need the "watch-over"--no man is an "island" on that planet. You ones of our team have it most despicably hard--but we are here to attend you--but YOU have to follow through for it won't "just fall all over you like a good case of instant transfer".

Next we'll just share a couple of articles sent from the *News* in Stuart, Fla.: 12/27/92 or 1/2/93 (dateline lost).

#### BAN ON BLOOD DONATIONS BY GULF VETERANS LIFTED

*New York Times* News Service:

The American Association of Blood Banks and the Department of Defense have lifted the ban on blood donations by military personnel who served in the Persian Gulf War.

Civilian and military blood banks were advised this week to allow the 500,000 members of the armed forces affected by the ban to donate blood beginning Friday.

The ban was imposed Nov. 12, 1991, as a precaution against the transmission of the disease leishmaniasis.

The disease is caused by a parasite common to Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and other areas of the Middle East and can be transmitted through the blood.

In the 13-1/2 months that the ban was in effect, however, the American Association of Blood Banks did not find any cases of the disease.

Leishmaniasis, most commonly transmitted through the bite of a sand fly, usually causes only skin lesions. Of the 17 military personnel who returned from the war with the disease, 11 had internal symptoms as well.

These unusual cases caused concern about the very rare but possible risk of the transmission of the disease through blood transfusion.

The blood banks' association said that a personal-health questionnaire that potential donors are routinely required to fill out pin-pointed symptoms and risk factors of leishmaniasis.

A donor who appears to be at risk of getting the disease will be referred for medical evaluation and will be indefinitely barred from donating blood.

\* \* \*

So, now let's try January 29, 1993--same paper, Stuart, Florida:

#### SUDAN DENIES PARASITE HAS KILLED THOUSANDS

KHARTOUM, Sudan (AP)--A health official Thursday denied a U.N. report that a fly-borne parasite has killed tens of thousands of people in the past two years.

Sadeq Mahjoub, director of preventive medicine at the Ministry of Health, told the official Sudan News Agency that health officials throughout the country knew nothing about an epidemic. But---

The World Health Organization said Tuesday that **40,000 people have been killed by the parasite and up to 400,000 are at risk in southern Sudan.**

The agency described the outbreak of the infection, borne by sand flies, as **"ONE OF THE LARGEST EPIDEMICS OF THE DEADLY DISEASE IN RECORDED HISTORY."**

**THE PARASITE, ONE OF THE LEISHMANIA GENUS, CAUSES FEVER, WEIGHT LOSS, ANEMIA AND ENLARGEMENT OF THE SPLEEN. VICTIMS TYPICALLY DIE OF COMPLICATIONS.**

Anybody feel a tad sick yet?? What ever do you think the World Health Organization is up to? Sound like a rerun of AIDS? How about just a "little" bit of Anthrax? And you think you only have 17 persons returned from that Gulf War with this "little" malfunction? Come, come, silly TV viewers, **THIS DOES NOT GO AWAY! IT IS FATAL AFTER A VERY DEBILITATING WASTING AWAY AND TOTAL FINAL FAILURE OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM TO FUNCTION.**

I think the correlation between this and the information DJ shared with us some time back regarding "Plague" (Bubonic, etc.) will offer a bit of confirmation to any doubters. You are going to find that this will also end up being some "elusive" form of "something similar to HIV" and yap, yap, yap. How are you going to practice "safe breathing", chelas? How are you going to evade the "blood suckers" when they are ALL infection bearers? How are you going to survive these onslaughts one after another? (And who is covering for the deliberate infection of your soldiers with this cute little story?--for Sudan says they don't know anything about this terrible epidemic????) Who is blaming who--again? Well, the good old WHO is right there again, eh what? I suggest you get something into your system which might help that Immune System or you aren't going to survive--your survival is NOT in the Elite PLAN.

Dharma, take this off the machine. It is important that these messages be sent, then, I release you to other tasks. For any who may not yet know, the Ekkers' home and property were yesterday turned over by the court for possession by the Resolu-

tion Trust Corporation. Now the RTC is efforting to ban them from all litigation with any parties involved PRIOR to RTC intervention. **THIS HAPPENS TO BE AGAINST THE CHARTER OF THE RTC AND MAKES THEM LIABLE AS THE CHARTER STATES THAT THE RTC IN ALL INSTANCES OF "POSSIBLE" ILLEGALITIES OR SUSPICION OF FRAUD IN ANY TRANSACTION MUST INVESTIGATE AND REPORT SUSPECTED PARTIES TO SUCH ACTIONS.** To try to cause the Ekkers to dismiss and disallow any litigation against the criminals involved in this episode would seem quite appropriately WRONG. The Ekkers certainly do wish George Green was right in his latest stories that there is no litigation ongoing in this matter. Maybe he knew the results? And, NO, the battle is only just joined--quitting is not among our words or actions. Thank you for bearing with us, readers, through this time of full-blast attack from inside as well as from without. God is pretty substantial, however, and I only want to leave you with a reminder of same.

Salu,

Hatonn to move to stand-by.



## CHAPTER 3

REC #1 HATONN

SAT., FEB. 13, 1993 8:52 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 181

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 1993

### FIRST. SOME ANSWERS AND COMMENTS

I have been asked to comment on Gaiandriana vs. chondriana. Perhaps let us reprint the "note" taken from a phone call to Claudia regarding "confusion" on the products in point:

M.L. called. He came up on Saturday 2/6/93 and arrived after our meeting, around 4:00. Jack was here and talked to him about "Life Crystals" & "Gaiandriana". He was confused so on Monday he called Dr. Merkl. I think he thought Dr. Merkl was connected to the new product. Dr. Merkl assured him "Chondriana" couldn't be marketed in the U.S.A. M. was more confused and called wanting me to ask Commander to straighten out the confusion.

I told him he obviously hadn't been reading his *LIBERATOR* as it was related in several places and all the clues were presented to clear up his confusion. I told him if he still wanted to ask a question, to submit it in writing. He then asked for Jack's phone number where from he can order the product.

\* \* \*

I appreciate the opportunity to clear up some very important points. Dr. Merkl presents the "Life Crystal" which, he says, is devoid of chondriana in any event. I won't comment on that for I have no interest in that product. Whatever Dr. Merkl offers is worthy of note, obviously, or we would not have offered it for your use. It is also noted that we offered it at reduced cost--below, even, what Dr. Merkl sells his own product for of late. His product offers an excellent "base" for the growth of little

chondriana. In fact, if added to the solution of both Gaiandriana AND Aquagaia, you can enhance the food supply, thus multiplying the little friends. HOWEVER, we do not deal in anything called chondriana. If we refer to same, it is because there is a genetic organism known as chondriana which is the most similar entity as recognized in your research community. What we have is "gaiandriana" which is similar but not the same as chondriana and "aquagaia" which is "mitochondria". The base formulae for both is NOT the same as is Dr. Merkl's in the first place and you are not getting the full story from Merkl, in the second.

Injectable chondriana cannot be marketed in the U.S. If obtained, it has to be brought in from outside the U.S.

Now, let us get on with the REAL problem. George Green has a massive blight campaign going on, as you know, and we will again speak of that in a minute. However, what he is telling all inquirers is that Gaiandriana and Aquagaia are nothing but WATER. Now, chelas, God may be a bit foolish at times as deals with human counterparts--BUT, not that foolish! Come now. The hard part for Mr. Green is that his plan for capture of all assets and property of the JOURNALS to the PHOENIX INSTITUTE has fallen into total disarray which is precipitating into total bedlam in his circle as the misrepresentations come into focus.

I specifically **REQUIRED** that the parties involved in the development of the product NOT even speak of this developing research or we would simply not bring the product to availability. It was already obvious that Mr. Green, through America West, had great and wondrously wealth-making schemes afoot--**ALL UTILIZING OUR HARD-EARNED ASSETS AND PROPERTY**. We have done **NOTHING** but show appreciation for the contributions of both George and Desirée but he continues to shoot himself in both feet. I cannot control what he does for it is not of my business. However, to send his "probes" into our business which is totally non entwined with his "operations" is not acceptable.

Our full wish is that ones who draw away and go about their own endeavors, fare well. But there is gross misrepresentation going on and the parties guilty of that misrepresentation will be the ones caught in their own traps. I do not make the "Universal Laws", I simply abide by them.

I suggest that you ones not be fooled in either direction regarding the products which are offered from this location. This is NOT Dr. Merkl's product nor is it some kind of new "Willard Water". Those products have their use, I suppose, and even with the introduction of Gaiandriana, still have valid placement--I don't have interest in either. I believe, however, that you can now see why I hold the formulas in privacy with only the researchers having the technical data (which they DO HAVE--you can check with Dr. Young on same).

I am happy to clear confusion but when ones are tampering around here and there and checking with the opposition as perceived by Mr. Green--I suggest YOU look at the situation. If you want information about Gaiandriana--WOULD YOU NOT COME TO THE SOURCE--AND NOT TO THE MAKER OF SOME TOTALLY DIFFERENT PRODUCT???? CONSIDER ACTIONS AND JUDGE. CONSIDER THE "MAN" AND "DISCERN".

I respect Dr. Merkl greatly. He has developed some polymers which could clean up your entire atmosphere from pollutants from exhaust material--be it automobiles or factory smokestacks. Because I recognize and respect greatly Dr. Merkl, I suggested his product in the interim until Gaiandriana could be given to you because it was allowed in the U.S. and could build a base for perfection of cellular structuring. His product is now \$100 per bottle and--even if it were in its perfect form--that limits the people who can utilize it. It continues to grow in cost even as demand would usually bring down the pricing structure. This is not suitable behavior for this is a product of "off shore" intelligence. No man can simply "give it away" because of the costs involved in production and handling. However, it could certainly be more available than at costs of ones who take too much in return. Again, regardless of how I would like to word

an action--in your language, the only word available is "greed". This is WHY we did not offer the gaiandriana to come forth **through Dr. Merkl**. We even offered to build him a facility for perfection of the product--right here. He declined for he wanted it all. I do not, however, have any disagreement with Dr. Merkl in any way whatsoever. I doubt Dr. Merkl would even claim to recognize me. So be it--I like it that way for in the ending the reality of presence is so much more qualifying and validating after popular public denial. Ponder it.

### NOW A WORD TO OUR DEVELOPERS

I would first share a note from one who is working on developing this "product" and finds our latest input has resulted in "fantastic" (his term) response. His exact comment regarding the culture medium we are now offering: **"It's fantastic. This little creature can make, if in the culture, and balance the XXX per & Folic acid to its balanced use....."** **"I call this "powerful stuff". The Vitamin C is what we call a, Kicker, or catalyst to increase the potency of it...etc."** Indeed, readers, this is NOT water--but is as harmless and natural as water--which is the most important "gift" of all. I have given this researcher the formulae and, for now, it is held only in "mind" for protection of "him" and the assaults against the Gaiandriana. Dr. Young is working on his portion of the project and it works out that only the specifically educated technicians and professors in the academic community can understand the mechanisms--but the DNA researchers are in a state of SHOCK at the information and, so far, everything I have brought forth is valid and verified by your own researchers. Remember, GOD is simplicity and works in very mysterious ways HIS wonders to perform--and offer unto you!

Will all these "improvements" and "changes" render your product obsolete? No, we will simply tell you how to make your own changes so that none is lost to "repurchase" necessity--just give our people time to catch up and get lab results, etc. Already, I have suggested that the "Crystal Life" added to the Gaiandriana or the Aquagaia can supply "food"

for the growing entities and as much as triple the values. Add a bit to a small amount of either (both but separately stored), let set open for 48 hours and continue on with your intake schedule whatever it might be. We are not dealing with precise drugs and chemicals--this is the same as any natural substance which might well be used in a nutrition plan. The body will utilize what it wants and needs and discard the rest. Would an extra carrot hurt you? Stop thinking in terms you are trained to use--this is as natural and simple as anything on your planet and "killed off". It is the time of returning this for your use to enhance the ability of the body to accept the increased photon rays you are picking up. Stop trying to turn it into some kind of "miracle"--YOU ARE THE MIRACLE--GOD PROVIDES THE TOOLS FOR YOUR USE.

### MISSING BULLETIN BOARD

The computer hook-up "Bulletin Board" was closed at my request. It had been infiltrated by surveillance hackers and information of damaging content placed in the data system, etc. We do not play in those games; we have no wish to advise ones to break rules in any manner whatsoever--even to the income tax situation.

I long ago urged ones to NOT fall for the "sovereignizing" movement for it would set you apart. You feel that playing within the circles of what "is" somehow marks you by the beast. THE BEAST HAS MARKED YOU ALREADY--IT IS YOUR SOUL YOU HAD BEST ATTEND--NOT IRS AND TATOOS. Ones who had thought it wise to follow those strategies for State and Individual Sovereignty are now ready to reap the wrath of the beast. THE ONES WHO HAVE FOUGHT THE SYSTEM TO THE EXTENT OF REMOVING YOURSELVES FROM THE "FEDERAL" ROSTERS HAVE DONE EXACTLY THE OPPOSITE OF WHAT YOU HAD PLANNED. THE GOVERNMENT HAS NOW RENUMBERED INTO A SEPARATE CATEGORY ALL OF YOU WHO HAVE MOVED OUT AND AWAY FROM THE "ORDERED" REGIMEN. YOU ARE FIRST TARGETS FOR THEIR ASSAULTS AND WHEN

THE NUMBERING IS IN PLACE THEY WILL BEGIN TO CONTACT ALL OF YOU GOOD CITIZENS. RIGHT? OF COURSE NOT! THE CHOICE WHICH YOU SEEM TO THINK WILL WORK FOR YOU--CAN'T--BECAUSE OF THE CORRUPTED SYSTEM IN POWER. Your only hope for change is to restructure from the bottom up THROUGH the adversary while you rebuild properly. "Well, shouldn't we be able to do these things, Constitutionally?" YES INDEED--but the guys in control have the big guns and you do not.

What do I suggest? It's hard to say after the horse is from the barn. Ones in my circle immediately upon asking--got off the kick and took low-profile reentry to the necessary parts of the system which allows you to function without attention. You MUST take a stand--but you do not make yourselves targets to be wiped out by printing "targets" to the "kill zone" on your forehead or over your heart.

"Well," you shout, "isn't this America?" Oh my yes--but it is no longer YOUR AMERICA! Remember it and you may live to fight for freedom another day! Remember also--God doesn't need any more dead martyrs or heroes--HE NEEDS LIVE BROTHERS WILLING TO LIVE FOR TRUTH--NOT SIMPLY DIE FOR IT.

### TAXES

Aren't taxes wrong? Not all of them--some are quite legal and reasonable in fact. Those that are repressive are WRONG--not illegal. They may even be "unlawful" under the Constitution but are quite legal by the laws of the land. So what do you do?

YOU UTILIZE EVERY SHELTER AVAILABLE TO YOU--BUT NOT TO EVADE PAYMENT OF THAT WHICH THEY TELL YOU IS DUE AND OWING. The point is this--IF YOU TAKE ALL THE AVAILABLE RESOURCES FOR SHELTERING INCOME, BE IT PERSONAL OR CORPORATE--AND YOU STILL HAVE PROFIT--PAY THE CONFOUNDED TAXES! DON'T BE FOOLISH, LITTLE ONES, THE BIG BAD WOLF HAS BIG BAD TEETH. THE POINT

IS NOT TO DIE IN THE TRAP BUT TO FINALLY DISARM THE TRAP AND TRAPPERS. DON'T ANY OF YOU GO OUT THERE AND SAY "THEY TOLD ME TO DO THIS AND HATONN SAID...." HATONN HAS TOLD YOU TO ATTEND YOUR SELVES. THIS IS NOT ANY KIND OF SUBSERVIENCE ANYTHING--I CERTAINLY DO NOT WISH TO OVERTHROW YOUR GOVERNMENT--WHAT IN THE WORLD WOULD YOU DO THEN? YOU SIMPLY HAVE TO START AT ZERO AND CLEAN YOUR HOUSE AND SYSTEM--NOT GO OVERTHROW ANYTHING! LUCIFER TRIED TO OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT OF GOD IN THE HEAVENS IN THE ORDERLY SYSTEM OF HIGHER EXPRESSION--IT DIDN'T WORK THEN AND IT WON'T WORK NOW AND YOU LIVE IN LUCIFER'S KINGDOM OF HUMAN PHYSICAL--YOU CAN ONLY BEAT HIM THROUGH HIGHER EXPRESSION OF TRUTH AND LIGHT. THAT MEANS PLAYING THE GAME BETTER THAN HE THROUGH THE VERY RULES HE LAYS FORTH FOR YOUR PLAYING. GOD WINS, MY FRIENDS--IF YOU THINK YOU WILL BEAT YOUR ADVERSARY BY PLAYING IN HIS GAMES BY HIS INSTRUCTIONS AND THROUGH HIS RULES--YOU ARE WRONG. YOU ARE STUCK WITH HIS GAME AND HIS RULES--BUT YOU WIN BY GOING TO HIGHER SOURCE AND CHANGING THE RULES--NOT IGNORING THEM. We have offered you some 60 JOURNALS dealing with "what is" and information. If you choose not to use it, so be it.

### BACK TO THE JOURNALS

Mr. Green has all the JOURNALS in impound from our own author. He says he has been given back the PLEIADES CONNECTION volumes, from Court impound, and now has them. THIS IS A LIE, TO YOU ONES WHO HAVE CALLED STATING HE IS SAYING THIS. Our own attorney has been somehow suckered into writing documents to the University of Science and Philosophy attorney, Timothy Buchanan, efforting to get the volumes released to America West. This was most unfortunate for George Green demands secrecy on such actions and then betrays the very one from whom he demanded the se-

curity before the ink is dry on the demand. THE BOOKS IN POINT BELONG TO RICK MARTIN AND TEHACHAPI DISTRIBUTING--NOT TO EVEN MENTION THAT THE CONTEMPT OF COURT CHARGES ARE STILL VALIDLY OPERATIONAL--AND THAT INVOLVES DHARMA. BOTH PARTIES NOW HAVE FULL EVIDENCE PROVING MR. GREEN HAS SOLD THOSE VOLUMES IN POINT AND GEORGE IS GETTING HIMSELF INTO DEEPER AND DEEPER MUCK. If any Federal Judge would release those controversial books without full notification to all parties involved--then all attorneys and the court would be in violation of all Law--not just Constitutional.

I cannot have influence over what you are being told--I shall, however, continue to tell it as it "is" and if that is not the same as Mr. Green then I suggest YOU pay attention very closely. Our full intent is to continue to offer BOTH sides in documentation. This DOES impact you readers and I feel we have no choice otherwise for the calls are pouring in from every point in America and overseas. I find it remarkable that George would invest in the postage and phone calls to reach all of you readers who are no longer connected to him in any way--for we will run all correspondence as offered--on the front page if he wishes, of the *LIBERATOR*.

### FROSTING ON THE INTERESTING CAKE

The attempt to have ones withdraw their funds from the Institute is to get the ones withdrawing funds to join with him, Mr. Green, in a project for dome-type developments in Nevada--with an architect originally paid by the Phoenix Institute, to develop feasible plans for beautiful and desirable domed buildings and dwellings. Something, somehow, does not seem quite ethical about this slick maneuver. He promises the participants a big piece of the "action". I find the whole activity most interesting and it now seems beyond any easy and amicable solution. America West intends to retain all the JOURNALS and distribute with full assets returning ONLY to America West. Well, that is not new for there has never been so much as a "royalty" which was turned over fully, to the Phoenix Institute, at any

rate. It is, however, potentially damaging to the Institute--for that agreement is documented by both Dharma and E.J. Dharma and E.J. take no payments for any of the work--any return for their work is signed over directly to the Institute against any notes for workers, project proposals, etc. In other words, not for personal gain but to offset any debts owing. Be that as it may, it is reminiscent of Dr. Coleman's book which is now being offered by America West from copies retained in a quarrel with Dr. Coleman. I have no comment about that as Dr. Coleman (Pavlovski) is an interesting resource and confiscated much computer equipment from the Institute. He says Mr. Green "gave" it to him--so be it. It was not Mr. Green's to give but since Mr. Green said he would handle it, it appears a possibility after all.

Do we want litigation? No. We simply want access to our work, a shut-down of the phone calls, etc., and those ones to go their way in peace or whatever they are seeking. We have work to do and wonders to share and we plan to get right on with doing and sharing. For Dharma: "If the world be against you, who can be for you?" GOD! And He is quite sufficient unto the needs. Besides, if all be against you save the ones of Truth--what more could you possibly ask? Besides, you **MUST BE DOING SOMETHING RIGHT!** The flack is always heavy in the target zone.

### SANANDA/THE CHRIST

Another major cause of inquiries comes from George's presentation that "Druthea" (Sananda) and "Rosah" (Moses) refuse to longer share in the *LIBERATOR*. Oh? Come, come--I believe volumes were written before Druthea stroked one sign on a page. I believe the placement of Druthea is sufficient to itself as explanation--further, I think Sananda is quite capable of getting His messages unto the people. **THIS WAS NOT A VERY WISE STATEMENT OR THREAT!**

If there is concern on the part of you Readers that there won't be sufficient spiritual presentment--I'm sure the "teachers" can come up with something. George is also telling ones in his

phone calls that he is going to start up a valid PAPER and subscribers can simply transfer their subscriptions. So be it.

I suspect, however, that the *LIBERATOR* may just get a bit MORE interesting as the sorting of ones, away, settles itself. I believe that it is quite probable that Little Crow will share regularly with wisdom from the Ancient Brothers. Everything has its proper "season" if you but "wait upon the Lord" by whatever label you place upon it.

### VERY, VERY IMPORTANT

Nothing, NO THING has changed in this place except to get better, stronger and more to offer unto our brothers. "Gain" is not of primary interest to any in this crew--that will come in return for service without demand for reward. But it WILL come for it is the promise of God if we do our work in honor and with total integrity. This is the time of your own discernment and own choices--we coerce no one and no thing. You are welcome aboard or blessed with our best wishes to go your way. I KNOW, however, that the going away into the human-driven confusion will NOT BRING "PEACE" NOR LONG BRING COMFORT OR FULFILLMENT. I and my brothers are not here to make you do anything--we are sent to prepare a place and offer to show you the "way". No more and, most certainly in our mission, no less. I cannot give you a gift, nor can anyone, unless you take it. Further, Truth will always "out" and it will stand all tests of all time perceived. The moment may be in confusion and the Truth obscure--but IT WILL be known. So, go with those who would tell you falseness while promising great and wondrous gain--and the Truth will bury you in its wave of obvious KNOWING. He who would plant the seeds of lies upon the winds--shall reap the crop of the whirlwinds. I plant seeds of Truth and God--I attend the fields and the thistles remove themselves or they are cast away to allow the growth of the grain, and I expect and accept none other than the crop I planted. Ponder it. It does not mean that the "weeding" is either easy or without disappointment and pain--but each and all is given opportunity to change of its hybrid nature to conform to the crop planted--we can do no more. Neither do "we" do of

the casting out of an alien plant--those ones will ultimately eliminate or relocate themselves within their more suitable "kind". They will always effort, however, to take a field full of seedlings with them to feed upon. Be wary of your choices for the time is shortening quickly. And moreover, unless God shortens the time upon this place in the happenings--all would be destroyed--so, our work is laid forth before us--let us get about it.

Thank you, scribe. I said I would attend your placement and your insight--I did not say I would do it FOR you! The way shall be shown--YOU ONES will do the human expression. Just a reminder to you who would await the falling miracle--YOU ARE THE MIRACLE!

Hatonn in total cherishment of you, my brothers and family--the way is radiant--do not be misled by the shadow-makers holding artificial flames for your vision-making. Hold to Truth and the Light of that TRUTH and the way shall be given into your thinking and your ability to accomplish the goal. Salu.

## CHAPTER 4

REC #1 HATONN

MON., FEB. 15, 1993 8:47 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 183

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 15, 1993

### NEWS?

No matter how we search, there seems to be no way to top the *Headline News* whose lead article this morning was "Man stops French Train System". It seems the man went to the toilet, dropped his wallet and in trying to retrieve it got his hand stuck, necessitating shutting down the rail system, removing the fixture, etc. Now, chelas, how important could be the subject of the Opium Trade in the Golden Triangle--which got third billing. (Second billing was Alan Dershowitz/Mike Tyson.)

There was no mention whatsoever of at least 8 earthquakes here and there and some 4 volcano eruptions of notable size. Yes indeed, I, too, do get very weary of the game in play.

### INCORPORATION

You ones are given tools with which to work and the first moment you get dissatisfied or someone leads you down the primrose path--you blow your own shelters right out of existence.

I am asking E.J. and Cort to have a series of local meetings to explain how your corporations WORK. The series can be taped and we will send them out as regular meeting tapes--or--you can pick them up separately. I will sit in and probably Host the sessions. I am appalled at how poorly you understand your own weaponry for privacy and sheltering.

Ones are demanding their funds back from the Institute--which is a supremely well-run corporation--for YOUR protection. It was originally set that all ones even considering utilizing the In-

stitute for shelter and sharing, have a corporation for personal protection. Now we sit with individuals (some who own corporations) demanding funds returned. Chelas, individual names do not, and never shall, appear on any listing in the Institute. If, of course, you did not have a corporation (which, by the way, I had asked NOT OCCUR) then, yes, your name will appear. However, if you individually placed funds in the INSTITUTE but selected specific use, say the Constitutional Law Center, funds were transferred into that (those) entities and have been utilized with coverage through the Institute.

If you have a pick with any business entity here on a personal, financial basis--the Corporations here CAN ONLY recognize the Corporate entity. There will not be any revelation of any entity by ones here. If you wish to blow your own assets and public information--then YOU do it--not here! Indeed there are ones who thought they had good "Trusts" and therefore needed no incorporation and the Institute honored that set-up--only to find that the "Trusts" were mishandled and actually noted that in some instances the "Trustee" had literally "given" funds away, squandered them or otherwise left the participants open for total loss of funds. If you do business in such "unbusiness" fashion, it is no fault of ones here. I have stated this before and I remind you--WE WILL NEVER DIVULGE OWNERSHIP OF CORPORATIONS (FOR WE DO NOT IN MOST INSTANCES KNOW OWNERS). FURTHER, FOR YOUR PRIVACY AND CONVENIENCE, DHARMA AND E.J. HAVE WILLINGLY SIGNED AS OFFICERS TO INSURE YOUR PRIVACY. THIS HAS BEEN TO SERVE YOU AT NO COST. THIS WILL NOW BE REARRANGED FOR WE HAVE FOUR PERSONS JOINTLY DEMANDING E.J. AND "DORIS" RETURN THEIR "GOLD" INSTANTLY (LAST WEDNESDAY). THESE ONES ARE NO LONGER WILLING TO SHELTER YOUR PRIVACY LONGER. I WILL NOT ALLOW IT. WE WILL, IF WE CAN, LOCATE OTHERS TO FILL THAT VACANCY FOR OFFICER LISTINGS. THEY WILL CONTINUE UNTIL SUCH FILL-IN CAN BE LOCATED OR OTHER ARRANGEMENTS MADE, BUT ENOUGH IS ENOUGH!

## CORPORATION REARRANGEMENT

It is now required, in addition, that a Board member of each corporation be listed (in new regulations in Nevada). How you handle that matter can be shared by Cort. Because of this unfortunate (or most fortunate) recent assault by what we thought to be our own people, we must attend changes. This, however, has its good merits. We will now rearrange the incorporation program to open to any and all ones who wish to utilize Mr. Christie's mother Corporation for Nevada incorporation. We have efforted to keep that very limited because Mr. Christie has been swamped as is. NO, I did NOT say that Mr. Christie owns such a corporation--but he does offer his services THROUGH a separate corporation from any other specific entity here. He offers many services for a myriad of corporate entities from mail service to phone lines to total corporate record keeping. And, NO, I did not say bookkeeping of your business--I SAID "CORPORATE RECORDS". If YOU will not bother to learn how to manage your own selves--how can you expect others to DO IT FOR YOU? Much less the ones who are totally swamped in volunteer and minimum cost service. The costs have been kept to such a minimum for you who have sought information and service as to not even allow Mr. Christie to garner enough income for self-sustaining position and every day it gets heavier and heavier.

All ones were quite graciously willing to serve in any way possible in the past--until Mr. Green's attack on our whole programming structure for projects and inter-relationships here. No one is willing to longer put up with the assaults while losing everything they have in the process, including unclouded reputations and integrity assaults.

Business here will continue to be run with TOTAL integrity and that means maintaining all privacy of participants--WITHOUT EXCEPTION! If WE cannot maintain integrity to you then we deserve no better than any other lousy business in the world. Our intent is NEVER, NEVER, NEVER to even CONSIDER helping any one of you "evade" taxes or other secret, hidden, violations of the laws of the land. It is legal and written into

even the IRS rules to insure all possible avoidance of paying un-owed taxes. IF YOU THINK WE ARE HERE TO SERVE YOU WAYS TO EVADE ANYTHING--FORGET IT, FOR NO ONE HERE WILL ASSIST YOU IN ANY WAY TO DO THAT. WE CAN SHOW YOU HOW TO GAIN SHELTERING TO THE EXTENT OF SERVICES WHICH ALLOW YOU HONORABLE AND LEGAL METHODS OF COVERAGE--OUR INTENT IS NOT IN ANY WAY TO HIDE YOU FROM YOUR LEGAL RESPONSIBILITIES. WE ARE NOT EVEN IN THE SUGGESTION BUSINESS OF HELPING YOU AVOID TRAFFIC TICKETS. WE DO, HOWEVER, WRITE ON THESE SUBJECTS AS OTHERS HAVE FOUND METHODS OF HOLDING TO CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, COMMON LAW, ETC., FOR SAME.

We will continue, to the best of our ability, to offer information on these various things others do and offer for coverage--we do not, however, in most instances even suggest you separate yourselves as targets for your very own "enemy within".

### SOVEREIGNTY

All of you who have followed the "sovereignty" method of disclaiming the Federal Government and setting selves aside as "State or Individual sovereign citizens" are in trouble. You have been picked up on the computer systems and, just as I told you it would be--you are now issued new numbers for identification and you are on the targeted list for harassment at best, incarceration as a possible choice.

There are ways within the system to gain some coverage and sheltering, to make targets of selves is NOT one of our suggestions. Yes, indeed, there are many approaches, even to traffic tickets, which serve you very, very well--as Jack McLamb can point out to you--but to target selves on the adversary's system is indeed dangerous. So be it--to each his own.

I am asked, "Well, Mr. Smart Guy, how do we undo what is already done, if you're so smart!" You just said it, brother, how can you expect me to undo that which you did in spite of my

warnings? Oh, you didn't know and you did it blindly? Do you also expect me to supply you with a new leg if a doctor talked you into amputation?

I do, however, suggest you begin to effort at undoing the damage by reapplying for SOME of the nasty system's system and possibly even promise never to breathe or think again. Then take actions to shelter within the system which removes attention from YOU. It is not my business either way, friends. I can offer you insight and tell you how it is and there are even ones here who will help you WITHIN THE LAWS OF THE LAND--but we are not your freedom enforcers. It reminds me a bit of the "Hippy movement" where it was deemed to dress "differently" and "show the establishment". All you did was get identified by your "uniforms and actions" and set up for wipe-out--never to be free from the black-list.

ONCE ON THE "TARGET LIST"---NEVER OFF IT! ALL YOU CAN DO IS MODIFY THE DAMAGES, PERHAPS.

### NEWS IN THE LIBERATOR

Daily we are asked to promote this group or that group. WE HAVE NO GROUP, WHY WOULD WE SUGGEST YOU JOIN "ANOTHER"? Most recently we are asked to sponsor and tout a group being formed to "support Weaver" by demonstrations about the nation. NO! We will offer listings of times and places IF SOMEONE OUT THERE WILL TAKE RESPONSIBILITY AND OFFER LEGITIMATE PHONE NUMBERS, ADDRESSES AND CONTACTS. We will NOT even offer to forward mail in such cases.

If you write, for instance to Weaver personally, we would either give you address information should you call and IF we have permission to do so and "have it"--or in some instances will even offer to forward such contacts--BUT WE ARE NOT A GROUP, PATRIOT OR OTHERWISE, AND WE WILL NOT SUGGEST OTHERWISE. The *LIBERATOR* is a paper as well as separate corporate entity from all other businesses herein and so shall it remain. We offer voice to, for and of the "people" as



any good news publication SHOULD do. We will offer BOTH sides of issues and presentations about persons to the best of our ability. Even in our own position as recipient of assault from what we believed to be our own co-workers, we will offer BOTH sides of the issue--with documentation--not psychic readings. STOP playing your silly "gotcha" games, Readers, YOU have problems. There are ways to modify your problems--NO WAY to make them vanish magically. If you think otherwise, please spare these people here the burden of bearing your load along with theirs. I promise you--theirs is already about as backbreaking and heartbreaking as it can get short of the full-blown firing squad. They already have the actual snipers, SWAT Teams, etc. They will not be asked to stand in your stead 'fore the tribunals of injustice. They shall continue to offer what help is available but no thank you, you who have often denounced and actually offered harm deliberately do not fit in the "turn the other cheek" category of actions hereat. We have projects and jobs to do and THIS is not one of them.

### IS ALL NEWS "COMPLETE" FROM HERE?

NO! In fact IF I were to tell you ALL that is going on and has gone on in secret agreements, losing of documents on purpose and the tricks going on even within immediate family situations--it would blow you away--wouldn't it, Mr. Green? How about actions within the "family or relationship" alliances or disloyal participants right here in the demands of local ones this day? How about the "taking" of certain documents and losing them while theft is assumed? How about misleading as to "advice" of actions from ones who know even less than you have bothered to learn? NO, MY PEOPLE DO NOT NEED YOUR KINDS OF FURTHER LESSON-GIVING. WHAT YOU DO BEFORE GOD IS YOUR BUSINESS AND YOU SHALL ANSWER FOR SELVES AND ACTIONS OF SELVES. Mine is not to even give tattle-tale stories and revelations or blackmail--UNLESS you use lies to deceive and destroy that which is built by loyal, totally devoted workers who have served willingly with little if any reward. In instances of such impact--I SHALL TELL TRUTH AND THEN ALLOW YOU TO DEFEND SELVES--OPENLY AND CATEGORICALLY TO THE PUB-

LIC--GOD IS NOT SECRET PACTS AND RITUALS. GOD IS OPEN, LOYAL AND TOTALLY DEFENSIVE OF HIS PEOPLE.

Example: How is it that a billing was sent to Mr. Martin at Tehachapi Distributing for some \$87,000 in the Fall and yet Mr. Green now says he left some \$180,000 of books with the same entity? Is not something wrong with mathematical addition--especially since it is fully established that the books were "banned" from Mr. Green in ALL ways and were GIVEN to Mr. Martin? Strange? Also, is it not "strange" that the persistence of the billing and the demand for payment as well as refusal to pay that which was due and owing to Tehachapi Distributing was not only perpetuated but actually publicly stated in spite of contempt of court? Oh, I see, could it be that arrangements through legal channels and coalition with the very ones bringing the original charges, Mr. Binder of the University of Science and Philosophy, worked out a SECRET deal for the release of the books in court-holding TO AMERICA WEST? Could it be that Mr. Green is actually telling ones that he has already recovered those books from the court? Ah so! This leaves the writer (Dharma) in full contempt status while the "friends" and "partners??" set her up further--or agree to drop the charges in exchange for this "new" "coalition"? Come now, Readers, if Hatonn went with Mr. and Mrs. Green to Carson City--I suggest this nasty old Hatonn left hereat is a dastardly troublemaker. Lies? I suggest that you look further before assuming this nasty old "seer" tells lies.

### GREEN GOES FOR THE "GREEN" AND "GOLD"

The ones sent to withdraw their funds from security and safety (and to gain the most money) were told to get their funds in gold for FULL VALUE, plus interest, etc., etc.--"bring it to Mr. Green, join with him in a building project wherein they would be given participation in return" and the world will spin happily ever after. How nice, since the Institute paid (from those funds) for the Architect originally drawing up those sweet domes and buildings. Now, I suggest the battle stop lest I really get annoyed and tell it ALL. To you who personally throw stones and

tout abuse and "I only put the money in because YOU told us the banks were in trouble"--pay attention. The BANKS ARE IN TROUBLE and NOTHING IS CHANGED EXCEPT FURTHER DETERIORATION OF YOUR SYSTEM INTO PROBABLY TOTAL COLLAPSE AT ANY MINUTE. Some of you have played deliberate "games" with even your own mates to "have your fear-filled and 'mine' ways". I find it painful, the expression without compassion or excuse--but YOUR BUSINESS. Stop picking at the ones who have done all they can to help you--and accept the responsibility for your actions which have left you in this confrontation. Again--blackmail? NO--TRUTH!

I find it interesting, further, that Mr. Green is "going to FIX Mr. Ekker's wagon!" What has Mr. Ekker done?? Mr. Ekker didn't even know what Mr. Green was doing, much less cause the Greens or America West grief or damage. And, further, if I be false as Mr. Green announces--how be it he is upset with ME? Dharma has supplied them with over 60 books of which now she has no access--is this somehow her assault upon them? Do the ones caught in their own traps protest too loudly perhaps? So be it.

You ones who fear loss or "game playing" with any of your assets--KNOW that all is solidly secure within an impeccable corporate system--working superbly exactly as it is supposed to work. We appreciate the assault for it gives us opportunity to have heavy and hard testing of that which we have structured. I always respect and appreciate my enemies for they are the best teachers and trainers in the universe.

### TO CANADA AND W.M.

W.M., we appreciate your position and, although I realize you have called and are content with this end, we want you to allow us to share with Readers what has been told you by Mr. Green.

Mr. Green called this "distributor" in Canada and W.M. is only one of dozens, perhaps hundreds, of personal phone calls from Green to you people.

He told Mr. M. that America West has recovered the PHOENIX JOURNALS, PLEIADES from the Federal Court and "you can begin to order them ANY time." IF THIS IS SO THERE WILL BE A SUIT AGAINST HIM, US&P, LAWYERS AND COURT LIKE NONE PRIOR TO THIS. The lawyer for US&P denies any such release although our own attorney, Mr. Tips, says there was a request for release offered because he had written it for Mr. Green.

In the aftermath of a barrage of phone calls from "readers" Mr. Martin called Mr. Buchanan in Fresno, US&P's representing attorney. Mr. Buchanan said that no way had he arranged for or signed such a release which would have been legally mandatory. So, this indicates that Mr. Green has made SOME KIND OF ARRANGEMENT DIRECTLY WITH THE UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND PHILOSOPHY.

Mr. Green did, however, after this breaking information, directly call Mr. Buchanan so many times on Friday that Mr. Buchanan had to call Mr. Tips and require Mr. Green cease and desist with the calls. The continuing claim to have the books in possession, however, continues to be made by Mr. Green THROUGH THIS VERY DAY!

Mr. Green further is telling all recipients of his calls, as reported my Mr. M., that Hatonn is speaking through several other entities, including himself, and the "Hatonn in Techachapi" IS FALSE AND TELLS LIES. He is telling everyone that he will be publicly starting a paper wherein he can prove his statements through the publishing from all these "channels"--that he (Green) is in even "more DIRECT contact". Good luck!

### WATER PURIFICATION

The last and most interesting assault against my people and service is that he is telling all ones to "not take that stuff 'they' are offering". Come now, Mr. Green--what could YOU possibly know about such a thing?? Yes indeed, we have certainly gone out of our way TO NOT ALLOW YOU TO KNOW ANY-

THING ABOUT IT. I believe the reason for that "reasoning" is pretty obvious.

By the way, to you who go ahead and utilize the product in point--if you add seven drops of hydrogen peroxide to a gallon of water it will purify it for biologic contaminates--add a tablespoon or less of Gaiandriana and a few drops of Aquagaia, a blob of PURE aloe vera and let set 48 hours. For larger containers add equivalents and for big and long-term storage--use increased blopping of aloe for longer term cell "fuel". All residue of the biologic-foreigners will be used as fuel leaving little "pac-men" to continue to protect the "stored" (or used), water. This is also very, very good in the case of possible radiation pollution--for the friendly little creatures THRIVE in hyper X-ray environments. I didn't say they could not be destroyed by radiation at certain levels for the product is not yet finished, intentionally. With "friends" like Mr. Green--we need enemies? What will the water "taste" like? Good spring water! If you have even a primitive filter system--you will have virtually "clean" water. If water is treated with "ozone" for purification, you will have even better results--especially if you allow it to set a few hours prior to adding the above "stuff". Dangerous?? Is boiling water and cooling it dangerous to you??

So, what is Mr. Green doing? Simply showing his colors--no more and sorrowfully, no less. God did not promise you good friends no disappointments nor, in fact, no pitfalls--or for further fact, no ability to regain status after a "fall". God will accept all petitions for regainment of status with HIM--but He is going to require, in all instances, restitution to all intentionally damaged parties and full acknowledgement through the source damaged. No, in a case like this, simply saying to God, "Wow, I'm sorry, Sir" will not cut the mustard for THERE IS a pathway of undoing that which has been done to some level and extent. Remember, to simply say, "I am sorry" without meaning, say, in murder, does not release responsibility for the act nor the full restitution of loss.

## WASTED TIME AND SPACE

So, how long will we waste time and space on this matter? As much as necessary and not one second or sentence more. We have projects and work to be attended and this nor any other assault shall stop our appointed tasks and mission. We offer no threat nor assault against another and we shall not long deteriorate the value of our work by nit-picking. BUT, we shall rebut that which is false at every opportunity for you READERS must, first of all, come to know that you can trust this resource. What else you do and what you wish to believe is not my business nor that of anyone hereat. We can have compassion for those who pursue this false trail--but it is only cause to require that we take appropriate actions--it is not our business to attend their own perceptions or direction. In other words "what you or they think of me or mine--IS NONE OF MY BUSINESS!"

### "BY THEIR OWN WORDS AND WORKS SHALL THEY MAKE THEMSELVES KNOWN!"

Thank you for your service, chela. We shall return to our regular subject materials on the morrow, hopefully. We shall also continue with "negotiations" for some means to delay cause of moving for you at least until we get Dalene moved and some sense of direction. Though you walk through the valley of shadows--I walk beside you and shall carry you if needs be. Salu.

Hatonn

## CHAPTER 5

REC #1 ESU JESUS SANANDA

TUE., FEB. 16, 1993 9:41 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 184

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 16, 1993

I AM SANANDA

The souls of our brothers cry out for clarity. You have felt the stings of slings and arrows and would cling to that which brings you more "comfort" in consciousness of perceptions physical and seemingly "more REAL". No, scribe, the "reality" must be confronted in that which is beyond the physical and the physical expression molded to conform to that reason and reality. Perceptions are THE individual's reflection of capability to make judgement on an expression of physical things and on "ideas" of higher realization. The TRUTH of REALITY is the perception as placed upon all things as guided by the Absolute Laws of Creation and Nature and the guidelines as given forth for your journey in balance which in turn moves you into the reality of "higher" expression--not "lower".

What is right or wrong in a given expression may perhaps have no meaning in terminology--but in the higher expression these two terms have great meaning. For instance, a man may well say, "In my perception it is right to do this thing which society and the 'commandments' deny me." Does this make the action right in deed? Is the action "wrong" in deed? Both perhaps. It may be actually "right" within the "if it feels good, do it" group but if it be against the Laws of God (not the rules made by MAN proclaiming them to be, according to his own perceptions and wishes) a deed is "wrong". If an action brings negative impact, pain and hurt upon another deliberately through involvement--it is most often "wrong". You must always remember: **GOD IS NOT FORCE**. Anything which utilizes physical force is not of God--it is birthed of MAN physical. If a silent and invisible bondage is held upon the spirit of man then it is placed

there by the adversarial energy "still" utilizing "force" as a weapon. The point of the journey, precious ones, is to learn the difference, move within the balanced and harmonious circuitry of Universal righteousness. What may be deemed "right" in physical societal expression (voted-in by democratic vote vs. rightness or wrongness) may well destroy your very entry into the higher dimensions of experience. Either way, it is left to the individual to express and experience his physical role. He can either gain truth in expression or continue his searching for that truth--the choice is always left to the individual.

"Right": *Meeting a standard of conduct.* You must see that by its definition it can mean many things so the point is to define "the standard of conduct". The "right" move in a witch's society may well be to "correctly" dismember a child. But is this "right" even in a loose societal structure where abortion and killing of the elderly is "legal"? Is it, more importantly, correct behavior according to the **LAWS OF GOD AND CREATION**? Therefore it must always be considered what the definition might be for this adjective to apply. Witchcraft itself, black or white, by definition is **NOT OF GOD OF INFINITE LIFE**. The rituals are based on pulling in of energy forms and all of the practices are set for the expression of "physical" action. What may be quite acceptable in an Earth physical expression is **NOT** often acceptable by God All-Source as HIS partner in expression.

Therefore, I, Esu, The Son, accept as "right" only those things which fit the expression as dictated by God and Creation, infinite expression and true "life" and expressing my experiences always with oneness with THAT One of all Creation/Creator in my nearest expression of perfection. If one adjusts his physical expression to accommodate allowance and sanction on all things because of "infinite LOVE", he lies to self. He is simply not taking a stand against that which is, in truth, evil; "Evil" being that intent or action deliberately perpetrated which pulls a being from his goodly path to Oneness with God Creator. By the same token, however, I "allow" the "unknowing" status of "man" to error (sin) without coercion or force to otherwise "act". Does this mean a lessening of infinite "love"? It has

nothing to do with love as such. It is as a child is growing, he will stumble and often fall--is this right or wrong? If he refuses to get up and try again, is it "wrong" or is it "right"? It simply IS. If, however, a fire is raging and about to catch his clothing afire--it seems only "right" to get up and get out of the way. God often lifts you out of the path of, say, the fire--but if you fully understand the consequences of your actions, He will let you bumble right back into the flames. It is all dependent upon your INTENT. "INFINITE LOVE" is that total and unbending, unlimited giving, through grace, enough compassion and expression to lead or draw another into Truth--not simply "ALLOWING" all expressions of unlimited actions to be OK and not only accept these expressions but join within the expression in both spiritual and physical thought and action.

Nowhere have I, Hatonn, Aton, or any speaker through this routing, expressed otherwise than that EACH INDIVIDUAL ENTITY HAS FREE-WILL CHOICES TO EXPRESS IN HIS/HER OWN WAY. NEVER HAS ANY EXPRESSED THAT "THIS" IS EVEN A "TYPICAL" SPIRITUAL CENTER--IT IS A PLACE FOCUSED ON THE "WORD" AND THAT WHICH MUST BE ACCOMPLISHED IN TIMES OF TRIBULATION AND REBUILDING.

It is quite interesting to me that ones selectively listen to MAN to tell him what are his guidelines for moving into higher expression and perfection. You KNOW within what are those guidelines and to ARGUE with a group of "other" persons seems ridiculous and silly in wasted effort. God has given you His guidelines for passage--and He lets you argue with Him all the way to your drop-off in the "pits". You can argue with the ticket seller and taker at the airplane entrance--but guess who is going to decide your entrance on-board, you who argue for a lower rate "or I won't buy your ticket"--or the one with the ticket and who follows the rules of the airline? Are you going to force your way aboard with a gun, a knife, bribery by anything of force, sexual advances in exchange, etc.? Not at the gate, brother--that is called hijacking and it gets you into trouble on ground level--and certainly is not going to carry weight with the Hosts of God at that "glory door". You shall be allowed en-

trance ONLY BY THE TICKET OF RIGHT INTENT ACCORDING TO OUR LAWS--NOT VOTED-IN "I'M OK--YOU'RE OK NO MATTER WHAT YOU ARE DOING." Perhaps YOU may be OK--often times your ACTIONS will not merit you a second glance from the Angels of Heaven to get you aboard their craft.

## ERRORS

You must come into understanding of the Law we reveal to you. "Sin" (a very bad descriptive term indeed) can only be committed in a finite consciousness or in the finiteness of time and space. The moment "sin" is conceived, the conceiver of the "sin" is no longer a part of eternity. He will place upon his own head a price for the error in free-will choices.

When Michael cast out the fallen ones from Heaven, he was ratifying the law of their own being which they set in motion by the spirit of pride: "I will become God. I will not worship a living Christ being but 'I' will be worshiped!" This was their vow. Instantaneously, they lost the **protection** of the circle of the One. Thus, in casting them out, Archangel Michael and his legions were the instantaneous representatives of Cosmic Law. Each time you deliberately act in "sin" (deliberate error), you lose the **protection of the Spirit of the Great White Brotherhood**.

When you do act in human "sin", when an idea becomes so impelling that you fulfill it and commit some "sin", remember that you are creating bonds of limitation that will eventually turn upon self in forms of disease, death, and other perceived "negative" instances. The LAW is **JUST**. May the just man always use the Law in perfection and with wisdom, to their advantage, which advantage ought to be the liberation of the Light of the heart which will insure you great gain in all octaves.

## INTENT TENDING

As we move forward in our works, take care of your intent. Let us quell the subtle vibration of ambition which you do

**not fully recognize and, therefore, I admonish you to pay attention.** Clear of your "space" and then look at what you do--in Light. Ambition in itself is a hideous ego monster, tricking you all the way to trust the **human consciousness instead of getting God first and, in getting Him, to find a cornucopia of treasure and wisdom, abundance, light and divine love ever flowing.**

You must know that all desires of the human that you may have in this world of expression and manifestation can be surrendered. When they are surrendered, the divine desiring of God comes into your life and within your being and every expression of that "oneness". Since the God dwells within self, who benefits?

To move, with us, along our path there are things which must be overcome in your personalities of desire. If you would retain, for instance, the desire to control others (a very prevalent desire in the human), the desire to have those things that are not ordained and on and on, but you desire to give up only those things that make you sick and uncomfortable, you will be walking upon a tightrope of the human consciousness, trying to take the best of it and to leave the worst and yet not really willing to forsake the totality of it or the whole of it. It is a most precarious position within which to find yourself and I can only admonish, for YOU have free will.

Every experience in life can be transmuted and transcended to become a divine experience--through physical, through actual, through down-to-earth, through a part of what that truly golden-age consciousness can be. It is not wrong to desire happiness, to desire your own fulfillment or education or God success. Truly, no thing will God withhold from you when you use legitimate means of arriving at your goal--more fully expressed when your Goals are within HIS own expression.

### FEAR

Fear binds. Fear is what binds you to the alternative path and method. Thus, I say, drop those fears! Let God demonstrate to

you how happy you can be in the fullness of His love--how you can have ALL these things in the fullness--how you can have these things in the **highest sense**, glorify His name, pass the human consciousness through the transmuting flame, and still retain an individuality which is happy, joyous, hard-working, ever-learning, striving and a joy to be with because you will be the one who unlocks the mysteries for others. The mystery of happiness itself written all over your countenance can be divined by those who meet you by watching how you live. In your living expression **DO YOU SET THE PERFECT EXAMPLE OF GOD? OR, DO YOU HIDE THIS OR THAT BECAUSE YOUR OWN EXPRESSION IS LESS THAN PROJECTION OF THE PERFECT LAWS OF GOD?**

It would seem that it is past time to cease toying with the idea of "unreality". Cease from the idea that you have ever been enslaved. The slaves of death must live in a consciousness of death! Let us remove the octave of the consciousness of death. Let us remove that plane. Let us cease the pains of flesh that tell you that you are in an act of death reality. If it ceases to be, this plane, will YOU cease to be? This is most important, little ones, for if you **DO NOT CEASE TO BE--WHERE WILL YOU BE?**

### ASTRAL PLANE CANCELLATION

Let us look a moment at the "astral plane" from whence comes so many of your sought-after "voices" offering their services as your guides.

There is NOTHING permanent, nothing reliable, in this plane. All is illusion, endless exploration of matter scenes that are changing like a kaleidoscope, entertaining for an "infinity" that is an imitation of the "real" Infinity. The labyrinth of the human consciousness--may dwell in it. As for me, and in my life, I long ago canceled it out and suffered no loss--only wondrous gain; for I long before consumed and replaced the astral debris with the victory of the Christ Circle of consciousness.

The "Hosts" serve as the in-between transition guides which will bring you through the physical and into the physical/spirit expression--so that you move on into the Christ consciousness and on through the higher expressions of Spirit.

God does not cancel out the astral plane because a part of each of you is still there--records of the past, a sense of life expectancies and insurance policies and actualities and possibilities and, "When I die, this will happen." You see, beloved ones, people actually consider themselves evolving toward death, moving ever closer to the final experience which they dread with their whole life being. Well, were we to cancel out that plane (astral) FOR them, so much of them would cease to be, there would be nothing left that could be transmuted and that could rise and could take dominion over it.

Thus, the only place where the consciousness of death and the astral plane can be canceled out is in the point of the will of the student in your given expression of physical. Only YOU can decide: "It is no more! I shall weep no more about any human experience!"--that is, in the sense of self-pity or condemnation, for the tear that is shed with joy and compassion is not the weeping of the entity who weeps.

When you decide it is done, and you decide with the full power of your "I AM" Presence that you are willing to wrestle with old momentum and not allow that beast to rise from the dead at any time, when you will plunge the sword of the WORD, and the spoken WORD, into it, when you will wrestle with every temptation to breathe upon it the breath of LIFE again and take it up again--I tell you, beloved ones, so many angels will come to reinforce the determination of the sons and daughters of God to be free.

### PRIDE AND THE FALL

Cosmic reinforcements are waiting. You must not be discouraged and say, "This is the way I am and God will have to take me the way I am". Well, beloved ones, no louder voice did pride ever have, looming and glaring at the soul that has been

silenced by the heavy tread of the boot of those who are the self-proclaimed independent ones, not realizing they have been singled by Lucifer himself". For he is the one who said, "I am who I am! I am more important than the Son of God, and God will have to ordain that his sons worship me, else I will rebel--God will have to take me as I am!"

One of the problems in this day is that there is not much farther "down" that anyone can be cast, than to walk the physical octave. Therefore, though you think the angel of God's adversary has not bound you and removed you from God's glory by your defiance, it has in fact, already happened--so look very, very carefully.

### HELP

You struggle with the "what I think" and "what he/she thinks" and miss the point. You seek your actual "help" from another who is most often even more confused as to "truth", the meaning of "love", "unconditional love", "allowing" and "accepting" than are you. Can you not accept of your chain of being? You are a part of the eternal chain of GOD. The higher helps the lower. As you accept help in humility, you can extend help. If you do not receive from the one above, you cannot give to the one below you whose progress is utterly stopped because you yourself have stopped. Once again "pride". Some do not like to think they are dependent upon others. Learn to be receivers of grace and the grace of a student for whom you have perhaps even had disdain. For the prayers of that one whom you think to be beneath you may be the salvation Truth of your soul.

Let God take care of the human and do not create a false hierarchy in your mind, a panoply of all persons you know--some you have judged to be on the lowest in your system. Then, you will seek the company of those whom you "think" to be the "important people" who can somehow add to your stature. This is failing tests, and it leads to a great debacle as the house comes tumbling down which you have built through establishing contact, associations, being a part of an illusory society, et cetera. Think carefully wherein you fit.

One day the world must always turn against the living Christ. I do not think that any among you would consciously turn down the light of your Christ consciousness to be accepted by men or women, yet some of you do this un-consciously to avoid the challenge or the hurt or the public criticism.

Beloved ones, you can only go so far with this little game as you fit yourself in and out of society's cliques. Sooner or later they will make demands upon you, and you will realize that you just **compromised your soul** and your relationship to be popular or acceptable to some Earth human energy.

Think about it. The tests are lost because of an absence of forethought, of looking objectively at a situation as though you were on the ceiling looking down upon yourself. How do you **REALLY** wish to figure in the configuration? Are you living that example you wish to express to all the world or, **are you perhaps living a sham which is actually the "easy way out" to cling to the middle of the road while calling all acceptance of all things--unconditional love or worse--"acceptable" perceptions.** Will the one you **FAIL TO TEACH** thank you on the day their tickets are not ratified because **YOU** failed to share the passage rules and listened to their whined perceptions of "It's all OK!""? Will that spouse, that lover, that "friend"--thank you? I doubt it, brother.

Take care, blessed ones, that you do not have to consume the entire apple tree at one sitting: eat perhaps an apple or two per day. Take each problem and solve it; this is a crash course in passing tests. All the answers are made available unto you. Ask and you shall be given. Seek and you shall find. If you turn aside that which pleases you not or pleases not "another"--you may well have already set off the trap upon your feet.

### WHERE ARE YOU TODAY?

I ask that you, Dharma, present again that which was given by our Father on September 30, 1989. You have come years since then and wherein it speaks of Mt. St. Helens, think upon other volcanos and the devastation of same and the now erupting

cones all over your globe. Think upon the storms of Florida and across your nations of the globe--but I desire that you have this expression and reminder for you continue to move into the turmoil more and more abundantly and with more speed. You must think upon these things as the time of change is upon you.

QUOTE: (Sept. 30, 1989--Saturday)

### EPILOG

#### ATON

(From the JOURNAL THE RAINBOW MASTERS)

I shall write the final segment (of this volume). How many will be still and listen? I AM ATON and I see My beloved peoples in pain and confusion. I watch you of My children unprepared and without careful thought unto tomorrow. Tomorrow is upon you. Today, in America, I watch the confusion in your South Carolina as you attempt to set your lives in order after the recent hurricane. What have you learned? Very little! Your "leaders" say you must have billions of dollars to rebuild for long term, when you have not even heat, food and water--and who will tend those who cannot rebuild? Further, what will happen when the next hurricane comes ashore? Do you believe that the ONE is all there will be? I speak just to the children of the United States on this day--what will you do when the 10 to 12 point earthquake hits your Pacific Coast? It will do so and you know it is coming. Are you prepared? It will make the rubble in South Carolina look like piddling child's games. And what of the time when all shall be falling at once? Who will then tend when the volcanos erupt? Your native brothers tell you Truth; the signs are always brought forth for you and then you turn and do such foolish things.

Let us just consider your state called Washington for a minute. Your elder brothers of the Ancients told you that the "Little Sister" would weep and speak unto you ones. And then, the "Grandfather" mountain would speak! Mt. St. Helens spoke--your little sister spoke loudly and some heard but most plugged their ears. The grandfather rumbles and that, dear ones, is Mt.



Rainier. How many have been lured unto its very regions by the evil teachers who bring destruction and evil shrouded in partial Truth? How many will perish in their ignorance and blame the God in heaven for your foolishness? You were given "reason" and you heed it not.

I have told you how it will be, many times through many ones, and you heed not. So be it for the lands will be swept clean and ultimately only those who turn unto ME and heed the warnings and take preparation shall survive for there is only the ONE WORD GREATER THAN MINE, THAT IS THE FINAL WORD OF THE CREATION FOR ALL THINGS CREATED ARE ONE WITHIN THIS WONDROUS WHOLE. Man was sent forth as caretaker for that wondrous Creation and man has destroyed in his human form and consciousness. The soul of man shall return or move on to suitable placement but the physical creation shall reap first the winds for you have sowed the winds upon your wondrous Mother.

What is it that you await? The horses to literally move from the clouds? John's vision in his Book of Revelation as projected from the heavens by the Master Teacher to come alive with candlesticks and horsemen? It was said that man would become drunken with evil, greed, lust and heinous acts. The brother shall betray his own brother unto death, it is said, and children shall rise up against their parents.

Just as birthing contractions become harder and more closely following one upon another, shall it be with the things that shall come. As these signs become all present, and the frequency intensifies, then you shall know the time of birthing is upon the Earth.

The time has come when you will not follow sound doctrines. Instead, to suit your own desires, you gather around you a great number of teachers who say what your itching ears want to hear. You turn your ears from Truth and turn aside to false myths. You sit and chant, or shout, your "belief" and then you go blindly forth blaming God for tending you poorly when you change naught--"only believe HE died for your sins and you are

SAVED"--perhaps your soul, it will do nothing for your physical body unless YOU GET PREPARED TO SAVE YOURSELVES. YOU GO ABOUT WITHOUT REASON IN YOUR THINKING MINDS WHICH WAS YOUR ONLY GREAT AND GRAND GIFT TO SET YOU ASIDE FROM OTHER OF CREATURES. YOU CAN PROVIDE FOR YOURSELVES AND YOUR BROTHER CREATURES. YOU HAD BETTER BEGIN TO BE VERY SELECTIVE AS TO WHICH "SPACE" BROTHERS YOU ATTEND. FURTHER, MAN'S DOCTRINES WILL NOT GET YOUR TICKET HOME--YOU WILL TURN UNTO MY LAWS AND THOSE OF THE CREATION OR YOU SHALL NOT BE RETURNED INTO MY KINGDOM!

Nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. Is it not so? You have political chaos throughout your world, nations are being torn asunder by civil wars and revolutions. The nations of the world are mostly ruled by evil leaders who incite strife among their own people and inflict it across the borders unto another. When one governmental power is overthrown it is replaced by nothing better.

And you will hear of wars and rumors of war! You have wars all over your lands and within the seas. To refuse to call it "war" does not make of it less the war. You will have nations completely removed from your maps--it is happening daily; look for yourselves. The wars will erupt and become more and more intense and finally the one fanatic will begin that which will pull you all down if you are unprepared.

You have wars proceeding presently with weapons of which you as a people cannot see nor comprehend and you are failing more heinously than you would were it mere bullets or atomic blast--(if you had your shelter systems of which you, in beloved America, do not have). Neither do you hear and change.

There shall come the financial collapse of your world. You will then be placed under the total control of the evil ones who have carefully planned it to be exactly this way. You are in the

downfall this very moment. You will have chaos, depression and collapse in your systems.

You have famines already and they will worsen for man clears his lands incorrectly for the growing; the governments pay growers not to grow; you function on greed for money and do not share your foodstuffs to fill your larders for your shelter systems and you do not even notice. Ones go hungry and mal-nutritioned in your own dooryards and you will not accept responsibility for your brothers.

You are acquiring a population of addicts. You are bearing children who are addicted into the hell you have created. You live in immorality and seek naught but pleasure of the flesh. You sell your own souls and your very children for a puff of drug. Your own governments claim to help you on the surface while they reap the rewards of the underworld. You claim "freedom"? You have no freedom for you have surrendered it to the evil.

You shall have plagues. Oh yes, you already have it! It will kill millions for you have set it up and you continue to nurture it. Facts are kept from you and you go blindly as sheep to the slaughter. Your enemy within the "anti-Christ" and "anti-God" societies have better control of the disease than do you. Oh, God will ultimately take care of you? No, I shall not; not until you turn from your evil and back into the light of the path of Truth and abide again by My Laws and the Laws of the Creation. You have been told what to do and stop doing to bring it under control and you do neither and then blame Me for your circumstance--why do you not blame the guilty? Why do you not accept your own responsibility for allowing in the evil intent and nurturing it in your lustful ways?

You shall have Earth changes. You *have* Earth changes. You have atmospheric pollution and man pollution which is killing your lakes, your rivers, your lands and your seas. You will have ever-increasing "accidents" as your equipment and machinery grows old and in disrepair and more and more people who run these things fall into greed and addiction. Already, you

have unworthy products flooding your marketplace. How long until your nuclear plants erupt?

You shall have floods in unmerciful measure and droughts in unmerciful measure. You will have sustained winds of greater than a hurricane, a hundred and fifty miles an hour, and you will have your power lines blown down and you will be in dire circumstances.

You will have earthquakes of great magnitude and widespread which will crumble the land beneath and disrupt your financial base, your life resources of heat (gas) and power (electricity) for indefinite duration. Millions will perish. You will have volcanic eruptions which will take entire islands and build others. You will need your shelter system to move to safety from that which will rain from the heavens in lava and ash. You have further contaminated the substance in the fissures of the Earth by nuclear testing and it shall spew forth and shower the lands with radioactive downpour. Your nuclear waste dumps shall open up and spew the ultimate poison upon the lands. Americans feel safe? The entire world now runs on nuclear power in great measure--what does France do with her nuclear waste? Better check it out, My children.

There shall be strange events in your skies. Yes there will be such. You had better hear Me well! I send your cosmic brothers to help you and you turn them away, incinerate those who come in peace, shoot your weapons upon them and call them evil and of the devil. They are My sons come to teach and bring home those who will come. Why do you perceive that which the devil tells you rather than listen to Truth? I send My ones to help you and you believe the "man" who says they are of the evil. So be it for Truth will come forth and it shall be too late for most of you. We are now bringing forth the WORD in TRUTH to the masses--will you hear and see? Let him who has ears, hear; and those with eyes, see. The hour glass is empty awaiting the turning!

My Celestial Sons are being presented unto you that you might know them and seek help. The Teachers of the Seven Rays of Life have just been sharing with you in this document (THE RAINBOW MASTERS). How many of you will toss the book aside because your local "preacher" tells you to do so, while I, GOD, come forth to give you Truth? Further, the Angelic realms stand by and the Archangels of your sectors stand ready to receive you and help you with the turn-around of your species. I care not about your "churches and their doctrines"--I care as to whether or not you turn unto ME and the CREATION whose Laws you are in the constant defiant breaking. Through your disobedience unto the Laws you have overpopulated your world until it is spiraling into devastation. Your Mother Source is attaining Her Higher Transition and you are in it--right now.

Nothing of Creation is ever "lost" for in the destruction in one place, another is nourished, even the bodies of the dead will be recycled into the source from which it was born. The volcanos will build new lands and bring fertile ash unto other portions which are barren. Unfortunately, man is the most dispensable commodity upon the planet. The planet would be in balance and continue through the eons in balance if it were not for MAN. Man can create or destroy and you have chosen to destroy. Therefore, that which goes out always returns--the spiral of life goes on unendingly.

**It is your choice whereby you continue to experience in your spirit form FOR THE SPIRAL OF LIFE MOVES EVER ONWARD!**

I urge you to call upon the Masters of Life Truth for they stand ready to respond and are most diligently acting presently and without rest that you shall be able to survive. They petition constantly in your behalf for mercy. It no longer is a matter of mercy, it is now a matter of "justness"--what you ones have sowed and nurtured so shall you reap in kind. It is never too late to return to Truth and petition for your being but YOU shall do it, for no one--not even the greatest of the Masters--can do

it for you. **YOU MUST DO IT FOR YOURSELF! I AWAIT YOUR CALL!**

I AM THAT I AM.

I AM ATON--YOUR SOURCE

END OF QUOTING

\* \* \*

In taking leave, I ask that each of you stop and spend a moment in meditation. Are your actions regarding your "things", your "directions" and your "purpose" being acted out with GOD as your goal or more "things", selfish acts, physical indulgence, selfish direction under the guise of excuses otherwise? You must get through a time of change--is your contribution to making that change or gleaning more from the hands and actions of the deceivers who tell not truth--even in the smaller instances? Do you hurt the "cause of gain in brotherhood through the projects for 'life' in the perception that another is leading you beyond in the wholeness of the Lighted Presence"--or merely glean under the lies of that deceitful sham, more gain from "him" and/or self--after placing your promises of services unto the Master--not the touted human. If you cannot see that which is happening in many of the instances--you shall never find discernment of quality for transition in the manner claimed by your lips pushing wind through the strings. Confusion is one thing--refusal to see and hear Truth is quite another. Ignorance is one thing, acceptable--refusal to hold that Truth and instead, turn away into the desires of another's pulling and pushing, is quite another and it will give you restlessness and no peace within. Even the act of sex, erroneously called "unconditional love", will cease to have joy but will smack of debasement, coercion and lie. If decisions be hard and excuses continue to have to be made over and over again--for actions and thoughts and expressions to "make it somehow right", there is much which SHOULD be considered.

For the one who has written to me the following I have much compassion and yes, pity--for his is blinded by that which enslaves all men--the human expression.

To refrain from taking the statement out of context, I shall print enough of the letter to dispel such notion of using the words incorrectly. I will say before we quote that this letter was written FOR the person in point and everything about same indicates the Truth of this statement. Perhaps it reflects some of the feelings of the person in point--but it is done once again--FOR THIS PERSON BY ANOTHER PERSON WHO HAS MUCH TO GAIN FROM WHAT THIS ENTITY CHOOSES TO DO WITH HIS POSSESSIONS AND PLACEMENT. BEWARE, UNWITTING PEOPLE--YOU ARE MOST "BITTEN" WHEN YOU PLACE YOUR HAND IN THE MOUTH OF THE VIPER. BETTER CHECK WHERE YOUR HAND RESTS!

QUOTING:

My first real denial to self was over a year ago when Commander Hatonn said, "God gets angry." [**anger: strong feeling of displeasure**] Then at a following meeting, it was said (while hitting the table), "God does not just get angry, but God gets furious." [**furious: fierce or angry.**] I really questioned this statement but kept my mouth shut. Perhaps I was in fear to speak out or even question this higher Command at that time but I did some serious research on those two words and, Nora, I would love to read what your expert research would say. [**Nora, please, so would all the readers!**] Anyway, there was a following statement made much later that is still shocking my soul. Yet, to this day, no one except myself has openly questioned Hatonn's words when he said on tape, "I created you and I can uncreate you." [**Why would this shock you? "Hatonn" is literally "(H)ATON(N)" by pronunciation, literation and full identity. I, that which you call Christed, am in His service. He projects as that through which you can find your own service and identity in this journey. I may be captain of this ship--HE IS CAPTAIN OF MY SOUL!**] This statement planted the seed that has brought forth these words: "I am the bright and morning star and the revealing Angel of light." I

share this only that you ones might go within for sincere guidance, always using the foundation of love. I have great reason to believe that **the Light is the enslaver that keeps man in prison on the forever wheel of life here on Earth. [emphasis mine]**. In the ancient school of wisdom, we were taught to go through the visible light to the infinite unknown; at the time, it meant little or nothing. I have since gotten follow up confirmation from other sources that is great food for thought. [**Son, I think your food for thought needs a bit more selective nurturing and chewing for this is something which is quite undigestible in its present form of perception. Beyond?--"visible Light" into the infinite unknown? The "infinite unknown" is NOT. It is KNOWN--it is only you who have not grown who do not KNOW. Beyond the "visible Light" moves that which is ALL LIGHT--tangible and perfect. To deny Light and blame same for your downfall and falling short is but to cement the shackles forever onto your Spirit who IS of that SAME INFINITE LIGHT!**] I feel each of us that was guided to this valley listened to the voice within.

I, personally, had stopped listening for a while in favor of Hatonn, Aton which I now recognize as one with Jehovah. [**OH??**] "I am a jealous God and there shall be no other Gods before me." [**You would be baffled at an "angry" God but not a "jealous" God?**] My soul remembers this god of anger and vengeance whom I once served faithfully. Am I now the enemy because I come into remembering? [**Who but you say you are an enemy in any context whatsoever?**] Or because I wish to take my family's gold back into our possession? [**Ah so--and now we come to the point of the whole elusive problem. Well, son--perhaps you placed into my service some of that which you consider your family's resources--YOU PLACED NO GOLD INTO ANY ONE'S POSSESSION SO HOW CAN IT BE RETURNED?** Further, were you somehow dim of wit when you offered? There were fully explained uses for the funds represented by a "paper draft" and you agreed to those uses and even helped to spend the resources of those agreements--how now do you set yourself apart while only "just now getting the light from one George Green and your

'advisers'"] Or because I now speak possible truth and desire to share?

[This next is about as far from fact as you can get, Son.] Good old Moses and the Divine Plan didn't quite make the promised land. Perhaps, he too has found the Father within to be the unconditional love of the Christ Consciousness. Perhaps, he has, also, awakened to the truth of Hatonn, Aton, Jehovah? [Moses?? You know not of this which your pretender speaks. "Perhaps" "good old Moses" drew away from the Lighted Truth of God and didn't quite make the passage requirements! When you begin again to speak from your own thoughts, son, it shall be far more graciously received by all your brethren than through the hands and guidance of another who gains from your distraction and bafflement. Do you REALLY think that George Green will better utilize your MONEY for GOD?? Besides you had an obligation, you accepted an obligation and "gold" played no part in the whole scenario except as "collateral" to cover investment notes. To demand full repayment (which is not present at any rate) in GOLD which is now even less in value than when utilized as collateral--smacks of greed and at best, coercion and threat with intent that others lose that you might gain. If this is your definition of that "unconditional love" of which you continually toss in everyone's face--you are in grave error and there are none who believe you! So be it.]

My conclusions and decision to withdraw from all of you whom I love dearly has not been easy. As a matter of fact, it has been the hardest decision I have ever made. Not that worldly possessions mean a thing: [Of course not!!.....]

..... I only desire to go my way in peace leaving my love and blessings with each of you I have touched in this valley.

END OF QUOTING

\* \* \*

Leaving your love and blessings with each of those left in this "valley"?? You cut with the sword of Damocles and then suffer

the ones to believe you leave them with love? blessings?--while you bring pain, take that which you offered and then reclaim in more than that which you shared? Is this your "unconditional love"? Or, is it that you desire only "unconditional love" with no objection FROM all you touch? This is NOT "LOVE" at any definition, which you thrust upon ones. I suggest if you go away to follow your star which is not of Light--that you have more than unconditional love from the ones from whom you take leave--you bear their pity and compassion for that which lies ahead of you. So be it for within each is his own decision.

To my friends and beloved brothers I can only leave this thought: If you pull away from the path and know not the way, you are destined to fall short--there will be found no "peace" and if you confuse "love" with that which MAN uses for definition--you shall likewise be misled. May the grace and mercy of Creator Source be given into understanding. Remember--"confusion" is NOT THE PROJECTION OF GOD! Confusion comes directly from the adversary's sorcerers and nymphs with their playthings.

This writing has been long. I am pleased to again share with you, scribe. I cherish you brethren as I cherish my own LIFE within GOD My SOURCE. Please, handle the gift of knowledge of Life eternal most preciouslest you be drawn away by the infidels of physical expression through their own foolish and ignorant perceptions. There is only ONE Truth, but myriads of ways to find it--and equally as many diversions away from it. So be it.

Esu, the brother.

## CHAPTER 6

REC #1 HATONN

SAT., FEB. 20, 1993 9:50 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 188

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 1993

### UNCONSCIONABLE?

DOES YOUR RIGHT HAND KNOW THAT WHICH IS BE-  
ING DONE BY THE LEFT?

Enemies come, Dharma, in the least expectable ways. Through the "seeking" Truth process ones go forth on journeys into searching and end up with a multitude of truth, sort-of-truth, misinformation and disinformation--it is the way of it. The point in the "finding" is to have experienced, expressed and "found" that which is valid and stands in confirmation of its validity.

### IMMEDIATE BETRAYAL

Yes, I knew that the betrayal would come immediately following the meeting in which we expressed the truth of what is happening here. Do you not think the Christ knew of his own betrayal and betrayer? Because of THAT BETRAYAL we must now make public the sordid affair. Does it make the betrayer "evil"--no, only ignorant of that which he/she does. The price being "gold" however, makes it in the same category as "30 pieces of silver"--changed only by the passage and "inflation" values of the moment vs. the old.

Further, I feel it unconscionable on the part of one attached to L.F. that he not only is being pulled asunder but this "attachment" is calling ones in her realm of hopeful influence. The expression is going to be one of denial but ones from Tucson are making it quite clear that this is not only going on but that "they" will NOT become involved in the destruction of the Institute or the Word. If L.F. wishes to confirm this for self I

suggest he start by asking about S. St.Claire! Further, I suggest he study very carefully the constant phone calls from George and Desirée.

George was informed he was "caught" in the gold theft and was immediately on the phone efforting to cover his actions with D.O.--sender of the gold in point. You who THINK YOU ACT IN "SECRET"--DO NOT! Your own alliance with the ones who claim new prophecy have sucked you into their own subterfuge and intent to harm all ones of the "Light", all participants in this little Institute, all ones here who work so diligently for Truth and ones you say you leave with unconditional Love in your heart. It shall NOT HAPPEN. All ones here in Truth are protected under very critical structure of business corporate rules, impeccable records and total integrity. You, L.F., ask for hearing with me personally and turn immediately and betray trust placed in your discretion for the protection of other ones, with potential loss, by your actions. Oh, you say, but I didn't realize that--well, check with your "soulmate", brother. All ones are given chance to cast the die in their own "tooling" and it must be assumed that you have attended your own.

I must accept that your "demand" is specifically to do damage to others who have served in wondrous intent--THEY SHALL NOT BE DAMAGED. As quickly as George Green returns the "gold" (literally) and accounts for all other such transactions--you will immediately be paid in the "gold" you demand. You will note that Mr. Green has not responded to any DEMAND placed upon him for return of HIS NOTES or hostaged books. You ask that these ones here at the Institute honor your notes which you claim by your own voice to have been made because of Mr. Green. Mr. Green was a valid member of the Board of the Institute and did intend to hold, for personal gain, hundreds of thousands of dollars in gold coin--from the Institute. I suggest you turn in your demand to him--immediately! Mr. Green will not take more from the people with participation in this Institute. Mr. Green has told you ones within his conspiracy to demand payment in full, with interest and full value of input--IN GOLD. I suggest you go to where the gold is stored--in Mr. Green's control and possession.

I would have a bit of input as a "friend", L.: If you take your "gold" and simply invest it as advised by "advisers" into gold seeking and mining--you are destined to lose it and your proverbial "shirt". I remind you--the adversary INTENDS TO HAVE IT ALL!

It is obvious by now, good friends, that Mr. Green was setting up the Ekkers and the Institute to cover his own taking of the actual gold. This was to allow you ones duped to believe that the gold was placed in the possession of the Institute and to tell ones that the Institute has no funds but does have gold. The only gold held has been secreted away by Greens. All Institute gold is purchased and held as collateral by banks--not in the possession of said Institute or Ekkers.

Because of the constancy of the phone calls to ones here, and especially to L.F., as well as to ones in the now evident attempt to cover the illicit subterfuge, it becomes evident that Mrs. Green is also involved through knowledge of the circumstances, if not fully informed.

I have no input to those things which men do--I do have responsibility to STOP those actions from falling on the shoulders of innocent "victims" who do no more than serve to the best of ability.

My suggestion to you who have made your demands at the spurring on and instructions of Mr. Green, is to take your demands DIRECTLY TO MR. GREEN FOR REPAYMENT--IN FULL. FOR HE HAS GLEANED ENOUGH IN GOLD ALONE TO REPAY YOU ALL--IN FULL MEASURE--WITH ALL INTEREST AND VALUE. Demand of him the immediate restitution of your outstanding sums--in like manner of his advice to you against the ones damaged by him personally. HE IS THE ONE WITH THE GOLD YOU DEMAND.

The the remainder of the Board of Directors of the Institute (seven members) is handling the matter as concerns the Institute in corporate fiduciary responsibility and no exception will be made for ones feeling themselves to be somehow "outside" the

rules and regulations of that corporate structure according to the laws of the land. There is no "spiritual" aspect involved so please cease and desist with your spiritualism and claims for "failure to understand" and THREATS of some type of legal action. The legal actions you have now precipitated and necessitated are falling directly where they belong--against the very ones who sought to pull down the Institute. Deception works its own just rewards.

### CONSTITUTIONAL LAW CENTER

We must ask all readers who have sent so much as five dollars to the Constitutional Law Center--either directly to the address: 564 La Sierra Dr #187, Sacramento, CA, or through America West Publishers and/or Distributors, AND/OR have made any donations or "deals" directly with America West or Greens with intent for use by the Institute, JOURNALS or "The Word" in any way whatsoever--if not acknowledged by the Institute or CLC--NOTIFY THE LIBERATOR OR THE INSTITUTE IMMEDIATELY. We have no other way to reach the ones of you who may have been duped and the funds misdirected. (The current correct address for the CLC is the same mail office as above except the suite number is 176.)

Many sums have been, we now find, diverted from the Constitutional Law Center into a separate entity THROUGH THE DIRECT ACTIONS OF ONE GARY ANDERSON. Mr. Anderson was formerly with the Common Law Service Center and now is with his own operation, but still housed in the building in which the Constitutional Law Center was formerly housed. The Constitutional Law Center moved from any association, including building housing, many months ago. Thousands of dollars are now proven to have been diverted.

I believe you as readers can now see WHY we have offered "notes" against sums given, even as gifts and donations--unless specified for individual persons as gifts (and sometimes even then). This is for your protection of KNOWING that your funds are being utilized properly for that which you have given same.

## WILL THIS HURT THE INSTITUTE?

Yes, of course it will, but since there is only Truth to be offered here--it can only strengthen TRUTH and INTEGRITY. Those who have intent to save your nation, move with the higher cause and actually desire TRUTH OF THINGS GREATER THAN THE OBVIOUS, **CAN ONLY HAVE CONFIRMATION AND REALIZE THE FOUNDATION OF THAT WHICH IS OFFERED HERE.** Ones who jump on the bandwagon of the human physical LIE will go their way in confusion. I remind all ones--TRUTH CAN STAND THE SCRUTINY OF TOTAL PUBLIC LIGHT. WHEN THERE IS NAUGHT TO HIDE--THE "TRIAL" MUST BECOME PUBLIC FOR THE JUDGMENT OF ACTIONS AND THE DISCERNMENT OF THE "STORY" BEARERS. WHO ARE THE MESSENGERS OF TRUTH? WHO PROVE TO BE THE "TOOLS" OF THE PHYSICAL EXPRESSION??

**WE HIDE NOTHING! WE DO HOLD PRIVACY UPPERMOST UNLESS YE BE THE PERPETRATOR OF THE UN-GODLY DEEDS. WE DID NOT PRECIPITATE THIS CONFRONTATION OR PLAN FOR PERSONAL AND EGO GAIN--BUT LAWFULLY THERE MUST BE COUNTERACTION.**

*Now, as to Green's claim that I, Hatonn, left to be with him and Desirée--I have this to say: IF THAT ACTION BE WHAT YOU EXPECT OF A HOST OF GOD--SO BE IT. I DENY AND DENOUNCE ANY ENTITY CALLING HIMSELF "HATONN" SPEAKING THROUGH EITHER OF THOSE PERSONS.* What is going on is not only not Godly but is totally criminal action and against the laws of the land. I cannot help what is coming down for each has his own choices to make and his own journey to make. This could have been resolved by honest actions and restitution properly, with hearing and settlement. This has not been allowed; there is no intent to restore value to that which has been robbed (YOU) AND ONLY MORE AND MORE LEGAL ACTION AND PRESSURE AGAINST THE ENTITY ATTACKED. It is now removed by law from the hands of persons involved. It is, however, hoped

that the ones at fault will simply make good all personal gleanings back to its proper placement so that all can go on without further collision.

## MOSES

To you many writers who wish me to print the portions of writings by "Moses" which seem to have come into popular distraction I would like to remind you: The writings we placed in the *LIBERATOR* were placed on a public Bulletin Board and forwarded to the *LIBERATOR*. We have no wish to bring any comment on the entity or the receiver. We asked permission to print some of the work as we would find space and that was granted. Now it seems ones are upset that we do not turn the paper over to Green's "Hatonn" and "Moses". Mr. Green tells his contacts that Druthea and Sananda will no longer write for the *LIBERATOR* and neither will The Christ Jesus or Moses. What nonsense. Do you think the CHRIST so limited?

Truth is valid from wherever it comes and so is untruth. The discernment and judgment must come from the readers. However, the *LIBERATOR* is NOT set forth for such quarrels. All we did was run (in full and without more than typographical corrections) those writings most suitable for sharing by the readers as deemed so by the Editors in the space allowed. Remember, there is massive expense and limitation as to size of papers and we are averaging 35 to 40 pages per edition. "Moses" was a "guest" and when DEMAND to run ALL writings without selection or editing came, we had to honor that demand--so we cannot run the writings from that resource. I am sorry--it is not our choosing.

Now, as to the demand that we run the documents elected for not running--I will not do that unless the demand is far more pressing than at present. "Moses" referred to you as gluttonous pigs, lazy and blind pigs and thus and so. **YOU ARE NOT PIGS; YOU ARE SIMPLY UNINFORMED.** He and his speakers may call you anything they wish--but not in our paper!! We are not here to call you names as "pigs"; ours is to give you support and, hopefully, allow you to realize what is taking place



so that you might change of it positively in the light of freedom. You are NOT gluttonous PIGS--you are the most beloved and wondrous of all of God's infinite creations. Do you go to dinner at the invitation of a friend and demand that he serve you all you want of exactly what you desire, including poison in the teacup? We do nothing to stop that writer or the speaker. We simply are following the very demands of those in point. I have no further interest or intent to waste more time and space to the subject in point. If they wish to make a paper for you readers (Mr. Green says he is starting one and will be running Moses' work and such), then I certainly would not stop the public display of the information for you who wish it. I would note, however, that Mr. Green intends to cause you to think he is receiving from ME--so watch out! We weary of the silly and foolish games. A being, no matter who he might be--reaps EXACTLY that which he sows! This is the Universal LAW, not my "wishing", for I would "wish" to have NO deceivers and no enemies. GOD IS JUST. I do not judge.

If the *LIBERATOR* is caused to close tomorrow it will not fall to the pressures of those who would have us present that which is not Truth. If you ones want just more disinformation and misinformation--especially about UFO's and ALIENS--I suggest you hurry right over and sign up. If a man will take gold for his own use in the betrayal of a brother, when intended for the work of God--the Truth is not in him. What price do YOU place upon your own soul?

### MIRE IN LOS ANGELES

This is so important that I cannot allow a writing to pass without note. The situation in L.A. is so volatile that you can no longer ignore it.

THE PLANS ARE: To get the Guard trained for riot. This is now taking place with stockpiles of ammunition. NOW, the Federal Marshal's teams are in place in Los Angeles and under intense training.

There are over 10,000 troops (U.N.) outside Barstow in readiness to move in and set-up in the L.A. fringes as immediate deployment capability within minutes into L.A. with full armored gear and heavy fire capability.

There is set up a plan and all necessary razor-wire in place to turn the Rose Bowl in Pasadena into an incarceration camp immediately. If you precious sleeples think things aren't dangerous--LOOK AGAIN!

### NATURAL PHENOMENON?

Forget it. There is nothing "natural or normal" about what is happening around you. Now, in addition, in California the idiots are digging in the massive faults which may or may not exist--to set charges, under the guise of "research". This takes in all the area around the "Lander's" quake area, Big Bear, etc.

### WEST VIRGINIA--THERE IS A BOOGIE-MAN

What do you think may be going on in West Virginia with the blast, laser shows and explosive blasting? What about all the visible flying objects? Wake up, children, or this may well be your LAST DREAM.

### LEISHMANIASIS--SUDAN

OK, today comes your confirmation about the "sand flies" and bloodsucking disease set-up and placed into infection of Sudan and other areas. There is a "big" play about it on CNN, the "Puppet-Master's" network of training and brainwashing information and hypnosis staging. Get ready--because this is intended to be every bit as big and nasty as AIDS. This is as fatal as full blown AIDS and--unless you get your immune systems into strong health and get your systems into higher frequency resonance--these bastard man-made destroyers will annihilate you.

## CLONING AND POSSIBILITIES

To you who wish to deny the possibilities of robotics, replicas and DNA duplicates--harken up to the side-news. You will note a 5000 year old male body has been dug up and is in pretty good condition--cadaver speaking. But, that is not the fun part of the story--THEY FULLY INTEND TO TAKE ITS DNA AND GENETIC STRUCTURE, INSERT INTO A FEMALE OVUM AND REPRODUCE CLONES. THIS IS ON YOUR NEWS, CHELAS, SO DON'T JUST FAINT AND MOAN "IMPOSSIBLE". They admit, however, that they don't know how to accurately retain the brain data of the "original". They further admit that they don't NEED a female surrogate mother--but it would be more "appropriate". Ho-humm.

## RESOLUTION TRUST CORPORATION PROBLEMS?

Since the RTC is a prime grief and misery dealer in my own circle of immediate personnel, I think you ones who missed this should have opportunity to share bits and pieces of good information. Keep in mind that the RTC has spent over four times the amount of money on this one little "old folks" confiscation (which they finally won and are doing) as the value of the property (minimum). Note that they have a reputation so bad that they will be replaced by a new agency soon--however, don't expect great change but, rather, more and better take-over capabilities--under the same management but covered by bankruptcy shelter.

There is not just a little bit of pain in the George Green situation by the Ekkers'. While Mr. Green has been calling about the country to everyone he knows and telling them there is no litigation on the Ekkers' property--that they have just used this for monetary gain--Mr. Green has confiscated enough gold to pay for their property ten times over! There seems to be just a little something wrong in this matter. No indeed, if this be of "their" "Hatonn" instructions--I do not like that one very much!!! But then, perhaps there is misunderstanding as to my position and identity. I am not a cute little, or big, space alien. I am come with the Hosts of God and do not play in the "terrorize the peo-

ple of Earth" game. To some that makes me a miserable failure but to freedom-seeking, God-respecting persons I do just fine.

QUOTE:

AP, 2-19-93: RTC PRESIDENT TO RESIGN IN 2 MONTHS.

Washington--The head of the agency that disposes of failed savings and loan institutions will resign in two months, he told employees Thursday.

In a letter, Albert V. Casey, president of the Resolution Trust Corp., wrote agency employees:

"I wanted you to be the first to know that I have informed Treasury Secretary (Lloyd) Bentsen of my desire to return to the private sector at the beginning of April 1993."

Casey, 72, has been the chief executive of the RTC since October 1991.

He was appointed by the Bush Administration to reorganize the agency which was suffering under a convoluted management structure that included two boards. The agency takes over failed S&Ls and dismantles them, either by closing them or selling off the assets.

A former postmaster general and former chairman of American Airlines, Casey let it be known privately that he would stay on at the agency if the Clinton Administration asked. [H: Oh surely, and now you have an idea how soon the change might come--he resigns in order to be available for a new position--in, say, a couple of months?]

However, Bentsen, who is chairman of the board that oversees the RTC, pointedly told reporters last week that he had not yet decided whether to retain Casey. [H: By the way, surely you realize that Bentsen, through secret corporations, etc., has gleaned billions of dollars worth of property--a whole lot

**in good old Texas--through the RTC at only pennies (or nothing) on the dollar.]**

**Last Friday, Bentsen wrote Casey a stiffly worded letter demanding the RTC try to recover excessive fees from Price Waterhouse & Co. which charged the agency 67 cents a page for photocopying more than 10 MILLION loan documents.**

**The agency announced late Thursday it had renegotiated the contract and would save an estimated \$4 million. The contract had been expected to cost \$25 million to \$30 million.**

**It said that elaborate security procedures established by the Justice Department were in part responsible for the high copying fees of documents at HomeFed Federal Savings Bank in San Diego, the largest S&L to fail last year. [H: And the holder of the investment paper on the Ekker property through Santa Barbara Savings and Loan as well as Salomon Brothers. I suppose the lawyers must be correct--the Ekkers have bankrupted the entire of the nation over arguments over their home. Well, the dirty little citizen old folks were shown a thing or two about playing around with the Justice system--they have been soundly beaten and to keep from being scuttled by the firing squad--the RTC wants to shelter all criminal activities prior to their entry into the matter!--as part of a negotiation for allowance to stay in the house for a couple of months until moving is more convenient. In other words--until such time as moving of property is accomplished without seizure of same. Yep, this is your good old U.S.A. in fine fettle.]**

**Almost from the start of his tenure, Casey has been saying the savings and loan bailout is nearly finished. In his most recent public appearance last week, he said the agency, which has spent \$88 billion, could complete the cleanup for another \$25 billion.**

**By the end of this year, the RTC could go out of existence, turning over any unsold S&L real estate and securities to the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp., he said. [H: OOPS!!]**

**However, Rep. Bruce Vento, D-Minn., one of the leading congressional critics of the RTC, has proposed extending the agency's life and making it responsible for real estate acquired from failed banks, in addition to failed S&Ls, and for properties repossessed by the Department of Housing and Urban development. [H: Critic?? Could this be a more massive "hen-house" foxy deal?]**

**In his letter, Casey defended the agency's performance, telling employees: "While it may be currently fashionable for critics to speak unfavorably of the RTC, it is my firm conviction that history will judge otherwise. I have no doubt that clarity of hindsight will show that you tackled an extraordinary challenge in difficult times, and carried out your mission with admirable resolve and competence." [H: I don't believe even Gaiandriana can keep you from barfing at this putrid presentation!]**

#### MAYNARD CAMPBELL

**Remember this good patriot friend during these immediate days. He offers his grateful appreciation to all of you who have stayed in contact and supported him with love and sharing. Now he petitions you to be particularly prayerful as he faces his destiny at the hands of the injustice system. If any of you wish to visit him, etc., please call (503:482-0265) for information as Maynard has none.**

**Trial is set for 22--26 of February. The petition is for all who can to get to court (so please put this on the hot-line) the more possibility of release and fair hearing. However, it is mandatory that all who go be respectful of the court, show gracious restraint and be non-disruptive of proceedings. Remember, we wish to get the man released and not shut away for the remainder of his life.**

**Please, on the phone line, give information: where, how, etc. People forget easily and quickly. Let us support our brothers in trouble. We can do so without massive "movements" or alliances with any "groups". Power comes from individual stance for TRUTH--with petition for assistance by the God of Source.**

If YOU cannot attend personally, send your petition via wire, fax--any way you can. And, call and ask surrogate attendance by someone in the area who CAN attend as a silent voice of the people. A restrained, respectful and basically "silent" mass of staunch people--speaks louder than all the placards and mouthers ones can gather. If there are planted disrupters present--hold your course but do not be sucked into the disrupters' actions. Demonstrations of near riot levels are expected--DO NOT PLAY INTO THE EXPECTATIONS EVEN TO HASSLE WITH THE PLANTED HARASSERS. IT IS TIME TO STAND TALL AS THE SILENT BUT POWERFUL GUARDIANS WHICH YOU ARE! THANK YOU.

In addition, please do not represent yourselves as being from this "GROUP". There is no group here--patriot or otherwise--THERE ARE SIMPLY "PEOPLE" HERE, INDIVIDUALS, WHO ARE IN EFFORT AS PATRIOTS AND CITIZENS SEEKING JUSTICE AND FREEDOM AND SAVING OF THE CONSTITUTION AND THIS NATION UNDER GOD. IF YOU SEEK "GROUPS" TO JOIN, THIS IS NOT THE PLACE. We will offer all the help and assistance we can as individuals and as a voice as the people ask. We have no intent whatsoever otherwise.

**\*\*I ask, please, that the Editor's staff ask Will Loy for permission to run, in full, his presentation as shared with us, in the LIBERATOR. \*\*** *I recognize this person as being very accurate in his gifted visions and in deciphered representation of those visions. There is much coming down EXACTLY as he has "seen" and as I have presented. You need your confirmations, readers, that God sends His warnings--if you but recognize them and know that they come in all manners of ways and through unexpected messengers.*

May the peace of God rest upon you as you pass this journey.

I salute you, Hatonn to clear.

# Will Loy's NEWS BULLETIN

VOLUME 15

MARCH 1993

NUMBER 3

Copyright © 1993 Burchette Brothers. All rights reserved.

Burchette Brothers, P.O. Box 363, Lakeside, CA 92040-0363

PLEASE NOTE: The contents are offered as the personal opinions and beliefs of the author only. No liability is assumed by the author or publisher with respect to the use or accuracy of the information herein.

## THE OUTLOOK

*Here are some of my "intuitive thoughts" and "revelations" as they relate to current happenings and coming developments.*

A great number of EXTRAORDINARY VISIONS and REVELATIONS have been appearing to me since the beginning of the new year. I have so very, very much to share with you that I can only hope to cram it all into the next few months. I am convinced beyond a shadow of a doubt that 1993 is going to be a MONUMENTAL YEAR FOR THE UNITED STATES. Most probably, 1993 will be the most important year for America and its people since the Civil War!

It appears to me that what happens in the next few months will have ENORMOUS IMPLICATIONS FOR YEARS AND YEARS TO COME. I am very much afraid that there is a good chance that the UNITED STATES WILL NOT SURVIVE THE NEXT FEW YEARS. But, before I start sharing all this with you, I want to make one point very clear.

## PLEASE DON'T MAKE A STUPID MISTAKE

I can only report on what is shown to me. It makes no difference if I like it, hate it, want it, don't want it, believe it, or don't believe it. Also, it makes no difference who else may like it, hate it, don't want it, believe it or don't believe it. WHAT IS COMING IS COMING! I can only honestly report on what I foresee coming and that is that. If it is coming, then it is coming and it does not matter who believes it or not. In any event, IT IS BEST THAT YOU KNOW THE REAL TRUTH! (Only the "REAL TRUTH" can save and help you.)

It would be very stupid to get mad at the weatherman for predicting rain. He is only reporting on what he foresees coming as best as he can. If rain is coming, then it is coming. I am very much like the "weatherman." I can only report on what I foresee coming as best as I can. It is very stupid for someone to get mad at me because things are not going to go the way they may want or believe they should. Those who let such stupid impulses rule their lives, have only themselves to blame for the hell they bring on themselves because A FALSE ROAD OF LIES ALWAYS LEADS TO HELL! ("Howbeit when he, the Spirit of truth, is come, he will guide you into all truth: for he shall not speak of himself; but whatsoever he shall hear, that shall he speak: and he will show you things to come." -- John 16:13)

Now, I have to report something that a lot of people are going to get very mad at. Bill Clinton, Hillary Rodham Clinton (she just asked the press to call her by that name) and Ross Perot are going to take this once great nation into RUIN AND DESTRUCTION! Very much like Hitler, Mussolini and Stalin took their nations into ruin and destruction.

I am amazed that my vision about Bill Clinton in the September 1992 issue is already beginning to come to pass as are most of my visions in the last issue ("Special 1993 New Year Issue"). My visions in the Special Report ("THE NEW COVENANT CONSPIRACIES") are also already beginning to come to pass! I pray to God that these things will change. But in all truth, a time of terrible retribution is coming because most people will not change.

## VISIONS

With interpretations and related comments.

**VISION:** A group of very poor and ragged looking people are gathered in front of a dirty store window with big iron bars across it. They are all looking at a big screen TV that is behind the rusting bars. A big banner across the top of the window proclaims, "GOING OUT OF BUSINESS SALE." In the lower corner of the dirty window a red sign reads, "WARNING! All sales clerks are armed and will shoot to kill."

On the TV, a spectacular pageant is being played out. It looks like the most fabulous coronation ever held on earth. A woman dressed in a gorgeous long green gown is setting on a solid gold throne in the middle of what appears to be an elaborately decorated cathedral. The audience is made up of very well dressed people wearing lots of jewelry. As hundreds of trumpets sound a wondrous fanfare, a man appears behind the golden throne and places a jewel encrusted gold crown on the woman's head. A huge cheer goes up from the audience before the throne. Then they begin to chant, "Eight more years! Eight more years!"

**INTERPRETATION:** It is Bill and Hillary Clinton's SECRET PLAN to stay in power for all of their lives. Bill Clinton will now do WHATEVER IT TAKES to stay in power for the next eight years and then Hillary will do WHATEVER IT TAKES to become president for the next eight years. At the end of that time, they hope to have established a VIRTUAL DICTATORSHIP IN THE UNITED STATES.

**COMMENTS:** When I now look at the Clintons, a vision of the Ceausescus appears to me. The Ceausescus were the man and wife dictators of communist Romania. During the breakup of the communist empire, they were captured by the military on December 23, 1989. Following a trial, in which they were found guilty of genocide, they were executed by a firing squad. Their execution was shown on television. I believe the "Ceausescu vision" indicates that the Clintons will NOT totally succeed in their plans. But, I do believe they will be able to bring much HELL upon this earth for the poor people of America!

**VISION:** Two groups of people are arguing while a group of old people are cowering in the far corner of the room. The first group has a big knife and it seems they want to cut some of the old people's hands and feet off so that they can feed them to their big fat cat called, "Deficit." The second group is saying, "Now is not the time to make such cuts." The first group replies, "We all have to make sacrifices for Deficit." (I note that both groups have all of their hands and feet.) They then say, "What about some arms or legs for the bastards of whores?" The other group says, "If you what the cuts, you should say 'children.' Say 'children' and most of these old people will let you cut their heads off."

**INTERPRETATION:** The Clinton administration will USE the "Federal Deficit" and so-called "children's needs" as an excuse to do almost everything. They will use them to CUT Social Security, medical care to the elderly and all pensions. They will also use both the deficit and children's needs to put MORE TAXES on Social Security, medical care, all pensions and all income from savings and investment.

**COMMENTS:** Don't think that just because the Clinton administration does not get what it wants NOW, that there will be no such CUTS or TAXES. I foresee them coming back and back and BACK AGAIN for as long as it may take until they get everything they have purposed. In other words, ALL PROPOSALS FOR CUTS AND TAXES WILL BE ENACTED IN THE FUTURE! (They will get their arms, legs and heads!)

Of course, this will be all wrong and bad. It will be terrible for the nation and its people. But, it appears clear to me that the whole government is insanely stupid! BILL CLINTON IS GOING TO BE THE SINGLE WORST PRESIDENT IN THE WHOLE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES! Nothing like this has ever happened before.

## THE HORIZON

Here are some of my recent "visions" and "revelations" to do with coming events, national and world affairs and future happenings.

Those of you who have been with us for the last two years, will remember my visions and revelations about how AIDS would produce a NEW SUPER-CONTAGIOUS FORM OF TUBERCULOSIS. This has happened! In fact, the government has just grouped those who contract this new disease into the same group as those who have AIDS. This will soon cause a big PHONY jump in the AIDS STATISTICS. The government will soon use these phony statistics to claim they need MORE MONEY FOR AIDS (a lot of social worker types, doctors, drug manufactures and hospitals are getting rich on Aids). It appears to me that we can take everybody's money in the whole nation and poor it down the AIDS hole and it will do no good! The ONLY THING that will stop this modern plague is a QUARANTINE.

The fact is, 90 percent of the people who get AIDS get it through "SODOMY." And the other 10 percent WOULD NOT have AIDS if it were not for the "SODOMITES" freely spreading it. Also, there would be no new super-contagious form of TB spreading across this nation if it were not for the SODOMITES WITH AIDS BEING FREE TO SPREAD ANY NEW DISEASE THAT THEY MAY GENERATE. Yet, it appears to me that this is only the FIRST OF MANY MORE PLAGUES that will come out of AIDS. Millions will have to die on the altar to SODOMY before reason and truth will prevail. Nobody has a right to give someone else a terrible disease.

You don't have to believe in God, morals, right or wrong, the Bible or anything else to understand that there is now a very real CURSE on "sodomy." (Maybe you know about Sodom and Gomorrah, the two cities in the Old Testament that God destroyed because of their wickedness? The men of Sodom practiced "sodomy" and it is from this that we get the term "sodomy.")

One of the very first actions of President Bill Clinton was to give special rights and privileges to the SODOMITES. I believe this is one more sign that the Clinton presidency is CURSED! (Of course, the Clintons don't really care about the sodomites or any other such group, they just intend to USE such groups to gain and keep total POWER. They lust after POWER like an insane drug addict lusts after drugs.)

"Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil; that put darkness for light, and light for darkness; that put bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter!" (Isaiah 5:20)  
\*\*\*\*\*

Those of you who have just joined us in this PROPHECY COUNTDOWN, might be getting the idea that I am NOT some phony phone psychic handing out sweet sounding bunkum, gossip about movie stars and bogus lottery numbers. YOU ARE RIGHT!

The fact is, I am a REAL MODERN DAY PROPHET, very much like the ancient prophets of the Old Testament, and my REAL PROPHECIES about the REAL WORLD may shock, thrill or scare the hell out of you. But, my hard hitting prophecies HAVE BEEN COMING TRUE and ARE COMING TRUE! The way things are now going, YOU ARE GOING TO DESPERATELY NEED TO KNOW THE "REAL TRUTH."

Let's get it real straight! AMERICA AND THE WORLD, as we have known it, ARE NOW COMING TO AN END. Things are never going to be the same from now on. Everything is going to totally change and then change again. The collapse of the communist empire was only the very beginning of much more drastic changes that are now developing throughout the whole world, including the United States. Not all are bad or good, but all are enormous. You can count on me to give you the real truth as it is revealed to me. You cannot count on me to give you sweet sounding lies that will make you feel good until you find yourself in an unnecessary hell. The real truth is, you are a CHILD OF GOD, you are NEVER GOING TO DIE, and you have a WONDERFUL FUTURE if you know the "REAL TRUTH."

## NEWS POINTS

*Here is a list of future news items and flashes that have recently appeared to me.*

**NOTE** ---- We now know that the MAJOR NEWS MEDIA LIED all last year about the economy (*exactly as I foresaw*). Many so-called experts now say the real recession ended in 1991! The year of 1992 was great! (*It appears to me that they will once again be telling big lies all this year about the phony recovery. I will have the real truth for you as we move through this very critical year.* PLEASE NOTE: The economy is now recovering BEFORE the Clintons have done anything. This recovery will be destroyed AFTER the Clintons begin to DO all the wrong things!)

//////// The STOCK MARKET will be much in the news. (*Everyone is going to pour their money into the stock market until way after the economy really goes under and then they will lose everything. I will have a lot of new visions about this, as we go.*)

**FLASH** ---- The very first signs of "CLINTON'S WAR" will soon begin to appear in the news. (*I will be sharing some very shocking new visions with you in the next few months.*)

//////// Very serious turmoils in Europe will be making a lot of news. (*It should be very clear that this is not the time for the United States to be dismantling, gutting and demoralizing its armed forces. But, that is exactly what will be happening.*)

//////// Ross Perot will be back in the news again. He is a News Media darling. (*Ross Perot spent over sixty-eight million with the sole purpose of putting the Clintons into power. The Clintons could not have won without his conspiracy. As it is, they only got 43% of the vote. That means that almost 60% of the American people voted against the Clintons. In the 1988 presidential race, Michael Dukakis got 45% of the vote and HE LOST! Ross Perot tricked a lot of people who should now wise up. You may know the old saying, "Trick me once, shame on you. Trick me twice, shame on me."*)

## IMPORTANT WORLD DATES FOR MARCH 1993

*It appears to me that MARCH 1993 will be a month in which the FALSE CELEBRATIONS, that were begun last month, will continue. A lot of people are going to be totally taken in by these false celebrations and they will end up losing everything, even any chance at some happiness. BEWARE OF ALL THE SO-CALLED "GOOD NEWS" I will have some very serious warning and advice for current subscribers to my "Life Cycle" service.*

**WORLD'S MOST POSITIVE DAYS . . . 1st . . . 10th . . . 17th . . . 25th . . . 31st**

**WORLD'S MOST NEGATIVE DAYS . . . 5th . . . 8th . . . 15th . . . 24th . . . 29th**

**WORLD'S MOST SIGNIFICANT DAYS . . . 3rd . . . 18th . . . 28th**

## REAL PRAYER

*On MARCH 28, 1993, I will be devoting the entire day and night to Real Prayer. I will enter a deep mystical state of intense communion with the Divine Mind starting at 4:00 A.M. (Pacific Time) and ending at 12:00 midnight (Pacific Time). I invite you to take a few minutes and spiritually join me, anytime during the day or night, in meditating on this Special Prayer and its mystical meaning. Also, if you have a "special need" of any kind whatever, please write and let me know. I will include your special request in my intensified prayer. All contributions and gifts are greatly needed and very much appreciated.*

### THROUGH THE DAYS OF THE COMING YEAR

O Lord guide us through the perilous days of this coming year. Show us the right way so that we may tread the path of your desire. Prepare our way so that we will not slip into the pit of error. Give us spiritual sight so that we may look forward with hope. Light the dark skies of uncertainty with the guiding star of truth. Shield us with your divine love. Show us the way, O Lord, and we will follow thee through all the universes of time.

## Last chance to get this special report!

(PLEASE NOTE: We do not sell or handle back issues or reports.

This special report will not be available later.)

## THE NEW COVENANT CONSPIRACIES

Dear Special Friend:

There are some INCREDIBLE NEW DEVELOPMENTS coming that YOU ABSOLUTELY AND DESPERATELY NEED TO KNOW ABOUT! This nation is now on the verge of ENORMOUS CHANGES that would have been thought almost impossible only a few years ago. Read What Mr. Loy has to say in the first part of his NEW SPECIAL REPORT:

"In the early days of the 1992 presidential race, a 'NEW COVENANT' was offered to the people of America; few people noticed at the time or now even remember. But it was offered and the people of America have now accepted that 'New Covenant.' HOWEVER, it appears to me that THEY DO NOT YET REALLY KNOW the TERRIBLE CONSEQUENCES OF WHAT THEY HAVE ACCEPTED. THEY DO NOT YET REALLY KNOW the VERY REAL HORROR of what is now coming for America and its people. THEY DO NOT REALLY YET KNOW anything about the 'PACT' they have signed in BLOOD, and THEY DO NOT REALLY YET KNOW IN WHOSE BLOOD THEY HAVE SIGNED IT!"

Then said Jesus, Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do.

(Luke 23:34)

"What I am about to now reveal to you may frighten you to the point of tears, BUT YOU MUST KNOW! Therefore, pray to God to give you the strength and read on. No matter how SHOCKING and TERRIFYING these extraordinary new visions and revelations are, YOU MUST KNOW THE REAL TRUTH because it is vital for you to have time to prepare yourself. YOU MUST KNOW NOW, even though a big party is going on all across this land, because later will be TOO LATE! Therefore, DO NOT let the FALSE CELEBRATION of the moment deter you from pursuing the REAL TRUTH because it is YOUR ONLY REAL HOPE."

And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.

(Jesus Christ, John 8:32)

- YOU NEED TO KNOW about the GREAT CONSPIRACIES that have been secretly carried out in the last few years because they are soon going to DRASTICALLY CHANGE EVERY ASPECT OF AMERICAN LIFE! This is the END OF AN AMERICA we once knew. You must begin to get ready — NOW!
- YOU MUST KNOW why and how the people of America have been DIABOLICALLY DECEIVED for years because the truth could save your life and SANITY.
- YOU NEED TO KNOW who and what will be behind the coming 'REIGN OF MADNESS' that will destroy MILLIONS OF LIVES and TEAR THIS NATION INTO PIECES.
- YOU NEED to be able to see beyond all the lies and deception so that you can avoid all the PITS OF HELL that many others will soon be falling into.
- YOU DESPERATELY NEED TO KNOW how to prepare yourself and your life NOW because THERE WILL BE NO TIME OR OPPORTUNITY LATER.

Because it will be good for both you and us, we very much hope you will consider extending your subscription(s) for as long as you can afford.

**SPECIAL EXTENSION, RENEWAL, SUBSCRIPTION FORM**

**BURCHETTE BROTHERS, P.O. Box 363, Lakeside, CA 92040-0363**

**Please rush me Will Loy's Special Report on "THE NEW COVENANT CONSPIRACIES" as a FREE BONUS for *extending, renewing or subscribing* as indicated below.**

I would like to extend or renew my subscription to "WILL LOY'S NEWS BULLETIN" for: ( Check Square )

**Quarter Year ( 3 monthly issues ) for \$15.00**

**Half year ( 6 monthly issues ) for \$24.00      →      ( YOU SAVE \$6.00\* ----- Good Buy )**

**One year ( 12 monthly issues ) for \$38.00    →    ( YOU SAVE \$22.00\* — Better Buy )**

**Two Years ( 24 monthly issues ) for \$69.00 — ( YOU SAVE \$51.00\* — Best Buy ):**

\* (Compared to the Quarter Year rate.)

I would like to subscribe ( renew or extend ) to "WILL LOY'S LIFE CYCLE ANALYSIS SERVICE" for:  
( Check Square )

**Trial Subscription ( 3 monthly analyses ) for \$29.00**

**Half Year ( 6 monthly analyses ) for \$49.00 → ( YOU SAVE \$9.00\* ----- Good Buy )**

**One Year ( 12 monthly analyses ) for \$89.00 → ( YOU SAVE \$27.00\* — Better Buy )**

**Two Years ( 24 monthly analyses ) for \$160.00 → ( YOU SAVE \$72.00\* ----- Best Buy )**

\* (Compared to the Quarter Year rate.)

MY BIRTH DATE IS:

MONTH - DAY - YEAR

I have enclosed full payment of \$

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS

CITY

STATE.

ZIP

REC #2 HATONN

MON., FEB. 22, 1993 3:13 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 190

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 1993

RE: LETTER FROM BRUCE METHVEN, ATTORNEY  
PHOENIX LIBERATOR C/O RICK MARTIN, FEB. 22,  
1993

There are gross misrepresentations in the letter sent in this matter, February 22, 1993.

The letter is directed to Mr. Ed Young, Editor. The title in point is, accurately, Dr. Ed Young, Editor in Chief.

The letter has been sent c/o Rick Martin, P.O. Box 1911, Suite 122, Tehachapi, CA 93581. This is NOT the address of the *PHOENIX LIBERATOR* as would be known by George Green. The foregoing address is that of Tehachapi Distributing, Inc., a separate and non-related business corporation. This response will, however, include Mr. Martin as respondent as he is a member of the *PHOENIX LIBERATOR* Board of Directors, as is Dr. Young.

The letter in point will be responded to in itemized order of presentation. It will also be presented in the *LIBERATOR* in exact format as received as our policy is to offer full rebuttal space to any and all items questioned as placed in the *LIBERATOR*. As this is our practice under all circumstances we shall print the letter and our response in the *LIBERATOR* issue of February 23, 1993. Thank you for your correspondence.

Response to above letter from Mr. Bruce E. Methven, Attorney.

Bruce E. Methven  
Neal & Methven

6200 Antioch Street  
Montclair Village  
Oakland, California 94611

Re: George Green  
Neal & Methven File No. 917.01

Dear Mr. Methven:

Thank you for your fax-letter of February 22, 1993 regarding the matter of George Green.

You state you are "concerned about inaccurate statements that have appeared in the *Liberator* and want to set the record straight:

\* "Neither George Green nor America West Publishers (nor anyone else) has been held in contempt by the Court in the *University of Science and Philosophy v. Green et al. case* (case no. No CV-F-92-5431 REC, Eastern District of California). This can be verified from the Court files."

We did not state that ones have been "held in contempt by the Court". We stated that Mr. and Mrs. Green and America West Publishing and America West Distributing ARE IN CONTEMPT OF COURT. Verification of this standing is registered later on in this letter.

\* "The books that Tehachapi Distributing took to the Court are still there. However, a number of those books are not covered by the injunction. Only the following four books are enjoined for copyright reasons:

AIDS: THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE  
MURDER BY ATOMIC SUICIDE  
GOD SAID: LET THERE BE LIGHT AND CREATION BECAME  
I AND MY FATHER ARE ONE

"Five other books are only partially enjoined, and can be distributed if authorship is properly attributed to Dr. Walter Russell and Lao Russell:

THE SECRET (SACRED) SPIRIT WITHIN  
SCIENCE OF THE COSMOS  
PHONE HOME E.T.--REACH OUT AND TOUCH  
SOMEONE--LIKE GOD!  
HUMAN--THE SCIENCE OF MAN  
MATTER, ANTI-MATTER & WHAT'S THE  
MATTER

"This can be verified by reading the Court's order filed August 27, 1992. However, Tehachapi Distributing delivered a number of books by (BY???) America West Publishing to the Court that are not included in these lists and are not covered by any injunction."

Come, Mr. Methven, you were representing the Ekkers in the matter at the very time it was established that the books in point of ANY injunction were "BY" Doris J. Ekker--NOT BY America West. Wherein do they now make such foolish claim? Further, ALL parties in point were ORDERED by the court in your presence to bring and turn over to the court ALL copies of all nine (9) volumes in question--to the court. The Ekkers responded with all copies in their possession at the very next court specified appearance. ALL nine volumes were placed under injunction as can be seen by the same court document to which you have referred. Even attorneys cannot read so poorly or interpret so incorrectly. Mr. Tips can quite strongly advise you that the University of Science & Philosophy's attorney, Mr. Timothy Buchanan, allowed as how some changes MIGHT be made which would meet requirements--IN THE FUTURE FOR CONSIDERATION. He further stated that they in fact WANTED "NO MENTION OF DR. RUSSELL AND, IN FACT, DESIRED NO REFERENCE INCLUDE HIM." It was recognized that "some" reference could be given to specific charting, etc. ALL NINE BOOKS WERE ORDERED TO THE COURT!

It IS noted that in the final written order from the court did in fact only order the four books you have listed as mandatory for delivery to the court--BUT, ALL NINE VOLUMES WERE INJUNCTIONED AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT ALL AC-



TION CEASE ON ALL BOOKS UNTIL SUCH TIME AS PROPER AND FINAL DECISIONS WOULD BE RENDERED IN THE MATTER. That final disposition, hearing or trial HAS NOT YET TAKEN PLACE.

In the hearing at which you represented the case in point and specifically the Ekkers--you will recall that the JUDGE required that ALL of the books be brought to him by the attending parties in the matter. The Ekkers complied with all nine titles.

It CAN be argued to the "letter of the law" that ones can get around the order. But, the "author" demands that the works stay RIGHT WHERE THEY ARE--WITH THE COURT--BY ORDER. Never have the works in point been released to Mr. Green or any other party. Therefore it could be argued that Mr. Green owes the "author" a large payment based solely on the price he has listed as the value. His last statement and letter to all *LIBERATOR* and *JOURNAL* readers was in the amount of \$180,000. Would it not seem that Mrs. Ekker would deserve at least "honorable mention"? What have we here? Mr. Green does present now that he receives from Mrs. Ekker's primary "author" but--if this were valid--does it also include all past works AND Sir. St. Germain?? Our next question is, "Exactly HOW did the sum move from \$87,000 to \$180,000 per Mr. Green's own statements?"

Prior to court action in this matter, and at the time of the move of Mr. and Mrs. Green and their businesses to Nevada, it was decided to simplify the matter by giving the volumes in question to an independent distributor--if anyone wanted them. Mr. Martin did want same and took them for his own use by his own separate company, Tehachapi Distributing, Inc. That company is in NO WAY connected to Ekkers OR *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR*. Therefore, Mr. Methven, there are at least three glaring errors in your above statement. This gift was made freely and entirely with full knowledge of your client. Mr. Green consistently said that it would be difficult to explain to his wife but concurred that it was in the best interest of all involved, to handle it in this manner and save shipping and the problem of court turn-over. Some of the volumes in point were shipped to

Carson City by error and subsequently all were returned to Tehachapi--at least that is what ones in Tehachapi were told by Mr. Green. This took place in or around June and July, 1992, so it is amazing that there is now claim of difference--from an August 27th document.

Mr. Green did, in fact, on or about this same general time, send a shocking "bill" of some \$87,000 for these volumes gifted in mid-summer. Further, Mr. Green and/or parties in Carson City did continue to sell these books. Records show that at least \$12,000 worth of these books were sold by credit card and shipped by Tehachapi Distributing at the request of America West as per prior agreements for temporary assistance during the shift-over. This was to allow convenience of customers until such time as independent credit card charging capability and availability could be established by Tehachapi Distributing. Mr. Martin never received ANY of those sums as agreed. This indicates that America West fully and knowingly held funds sent for these volumes and, therefore, by any definition, sold these injunctioned volumes.

Mr. Green followed on by not only NOT complying to demand for payment letters but did, in fact, demand payment in full of the \$87,000 and offered to apply the 50% of the \$12,000 as a portion of the payment he continued to say was due and owing him from Tehachapi Distributing.

\* "George Green had invoiced Tehachapi Distributing for the books that it delivered to the Court, although Tehachapi Distributing has never paid for them."

This is also a most obviously erroneous statement and perception.

On January 5, 1993 a letter was sent to Scott C. Tips, Esq. regarding this matter, from the University of Science & Philosophy. In this letter it is stated that parties have been shown to have been selling these "injunctioned" books. I will now note that the parties in point were more specifically Mr. and Mrs. Ekker. It is further noted that the letter from counsel for US&P

directed to Scott C. Tips was not sent directly to the Ekkers but was handled silently between Mr. Tips and Mr. Green.

Mr. Martin was faxed a copy of the letter in point by Grant Megan of America West and did, then, share the copy with the Ekkers. When contacted, Mr. Tips said simply that he had a reply ready to send. The reply was grossly incriminating to the Ekkers for Mr. Green had stated that there "was no such involvement". The letter in point from Mr. Timothy J. Buchanan is hereto attached.

Please see attached, paragraph 2: "As you are aware, the preliminary injunction was issued directly against your clients, Doris and E.J. Ekker, and their agents. The order directed the Ekkers to serve copies of the order on George and Desirée Green and America West Publishers as well. We served the Greens and America West directly with the preliminary injunction on September 18, 1992. You now represent all of these parties."

The Ekkers in good faith did in fact immediately notify said parties and did in fact immediately comply with all orders of the Court and have not even retained an author's copy of said works in their possession. Mrs. Ekker has not and does not now relinquish rights of authorship of these documents as scribe for same.

You have erroneously stated that these books are **BY** America West. America West has no claim or title to any of the books in point. They published the volumes--PERIOD. They hold no exclusive rights to the publishing and the books in point and at issue **ARE NOT THEIR PROPERTY IN ANY MANNER WHATSOEVER**. This accusation and claim in behalf of the Greens, in your letter, will have response from counsel by the Ekkers in both the capacity of individuals and as members of the Board of Directors of said *PHOENIX LIBERATOR*.

\* "Neither George Green nor America West Publishers are printing or distributing the books covered by the injunction."

This is particularly "touchy", Mr. Methven. Orders were taken by America West and books were ordered shipped by Tehachapi Distributing through as late as December, 1992 without payment to Tehachapi Distributing. It would thereby appear America West was paid for same while saving shipping work and costs.

Somewhere in all this argument seems to leave out the "stated author", in court, of Mrs. Doris Ekker (Dharma). Since they are parties in point IN the injunction as primary parties in the actual Federal Court appearance--it seems unduly exceptional that they have **NO CONSIDERATION WHATSOEVER**. Those books in question are very much their property, also--having never been paid or given any remuneration for same by ANYONE. Therefore, it is their express demand that the books in point (**ALL NINE VOLUMES AT ISSUE**) be retained by the court under all circumstances.

Note the final paragraph of the letter dated January 5, 1993:

"We will await your written response to this letter and your **compliance with the court's order for impounding of the infringing works, both of which we expect to receive no later than January 11, 1993. Compliance with these demands will not prevent us from going forward with contempt proceedings, and you should understand we do not intend to waive our right to seek contempt orders upon compliance with these demands.** Compliance will simply mitigate the damages already suffered from the continuing infringement if indeed it has occurred."

This appears to be succinct and well written so we cannot understand your or your client's lack of understanding.

In response to this letter and the threat of actual contempt of court charges against the Ekkers, Mr. Martin did in fact, pack **ALL** books in his possession of these titles, and did deliver them to America West in Carson City by truck with hired driver. This was to allow America West to turn them over to the Court in response to the demand as presented to give no reason or

cause of action in any event, against the Ekkers (or the Greens) through misunderstanding or otherwise.

When the delivery was made at the office of America West--IT WAS SOUNDLY REFUSED. Legal counsels were contacted--both Mr. Tips and Mr. Buchanan--and then arrangements were made to deliver said books to the Federal Court in Fresno, California. These were received by the Court Clerk. This was by order of the Judge, Robert E. Coyle, United States District Judge. This was all at the expense of Mr. Martin of Tehachapi Distributing, Inc.

If there is lack of understanding, Mr. Methven--IT IS NOT ON THE PART OF PARTIES HEREAT. Neither would it appear that errors in reference to this matter as regards Mr. Green in *THE LIBERATOR* are "inaccurate" as referenced in your letter.

\* "Neither George Green nor Desireé Green has never been an officer or director of the Phoenix Institute, as such corporate records as are on file with the State show."

I will assume typographical errors in the above. We assume you are stating that neither George Green (or) Desireé Green has ever been an officer or director, etc.

Desireé Green is not nor has ever been either an officer or director of said "Phoenix Institute". The corporation entity in point is the Phoenix Institute of Research & Education, Ltd., a fully authorized corporation in good standing with an eight-member Board of Directors.

Mr. Green was, until present, a member of the Board of Directors. Board members were not, until last year, listed in the Nevada records to which you refer and would not be a matter of public record. Mr. Green was, until present, an officer in said "Institute" and was in fact a legal "signer" on the corporate bank account at Sanwa Bank in Tehachapi, California. The Board of Directors has terminated Mr. Green as an officer and has requested his resignation as a Director.

Now, Mr. Methven, you finally state that "As a member of the press, it is your duty to responsibly investigate these matters and not make unsupported statements to the contrary."

I suggest that, as a member of the press, we have investigated these matters thoroughly and find YOUR statements to be grossly and factually in total error.

We thank you for this opportunity to serve our reading audience, as always, with both sides of any pertinent issue.

Cordially yours,

Ed Young, PhD  
Editor in Chief, *The Phoenix Liberator*

Attachments

\* \* \*

For the readers: Mr. Martin has also replied to this letter as the misdirected communication did in fact, include him and therefore his response to Mr. Methven is also printed herein. (See next 5 pages)

**DONERICK, GLASRUED & JONES**

AN ASSOCIATION BUT LIVING LAW CORPORATION

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

2800 NORTH PALM AVENUE, SUITE 400

FRESNO, CALIFORNIA 93704

TELEPHONE (209) 488-0870

FACSIMILE (209) 488-0775

RICHARD W. DIETRICH  
DONALD M. GLASRUED  
FREDLAND & JONES  
ROBERT A. MALLER, JR.  
RICHARD E. AUNE  
PHILIP J. MORGAN  
BYRON R. SMITH  
THEODORE J. GOODMAN  
BRUCE A. SWOON  
DOUGLAS B. BONORLING  
KATHERINE ANN GOOLIDGE  
CHRISTOPHER E. STEWART  
SCOTT PITTSBORN  
JERRY NANGA

R. W. DIETRICH  
LAW CORPORATION  
DONALD M. GLASRUED  
LAW CORPORATION  
FREDLAND & JONES  
LAW CORPORATION  
ROBERT A. MALLER, JR.  
LAW CORPORATION  
RICHARD E. AUNE  
LAW CORPORATION

January 5, 1993

VIA TELEFACSIMILE

Scott C. Tips, Esq.  
Tips & Associates  
P. O. Box 786  
Novato, CA 94948

Re: The University of Science and Philosophy v.  
George Roy Green, et al.

United States District Court  
Eastern District of California  
Case Number: CV-F-92-5431-RMC

Dear Mr. Tips:

It has come to our attention that certain persons and/or entities in Tehachapi, California, are continuing to distribute works that the Court has found to be protected under the federal copyright laws and whose distribution has been enjoined in the Court's order granting a preliminary injunction in this case. I enclose copies of pages from a journal distributed by an entity calling itself "Tehachapi Distributing, Inc.," which lists among the available books each of the works whose distribution and use were enjoined.

As you are aware, the preliminary injunction was issued directly against your clients, Doris and E. J. Ekker, and their agents. The order directed the Ekkers to serve copies of the order on George and Desiree Green and America West Publishers as well. We served the Greens and America West directly with the preliminary injunction on September 18, 1992. You now represent all of these parties.

It is our belief that the Ekkers and/or the Greens, or some combination of them, are continuing to distribute and use these works and are commercially selling or otherwise distributing the works through the entity Tehachapi

Scott C. Tips, Esq.  
January 5, 1993  
Page 2

Distributing, Inc., as reflected in the enclosed catalog. Obviously, the continued use and distribution of certain of the named works (Aids: The Last Great Plague, Murder by Atomic Suicide, God Said: Let There Be Light and Creation Became, and I and My Father Are One) in any manner or form directly violates the court's injunction. Distribution of the remaining works described in the injunction violates the injunction to the extent that the works fail to provide proper attribution in accordance with the court's directive.

Your clients have further disobeyed the injunction by failing to deliver to the court all copies of the infringing and violative works as directed in both paragraphs 5 in the two sections of the order. Instead, it appears the works are continuing to be distributed by your clients, either directly or through agents, functionaries, or other intermediaries acting in active concert with them. In any case, the continued distribution of these works undoubtedly can be tied to your clients and, if so, they are in continuing contempt of the court's preliminary injunction.

We hereby demand that you respond on behalf of your clients to these issues and inform us whether your clients are directly or indirectly participating in continuing distribution and/or use of the works described in the court's preliminary injunction. We also demand that you comply with both paragraphs 5 of the preliminary injunction and have your clients deliver all copies of the infringing works to the court by January 11, 1993.

Unfortunately, if violations have occurred, the damage has already been done. Immediate cessation of distribution and use will mitigate the harm suffered by my client, but will not remove the financial, reputational, and other proprietary harm done by the continued distribution of these works. Accordingly, unless we receive strong and irrefutable evidence from you that your clients are in no way involved with the continued distribution of these works, we intend to initiate contempt proceedings against your clients. In these proceedings, we will require your clients to produce all financial records and other documentation pertaining to the use and distribution of these works in the past and at present, and to provide testimony to the court regarding the issues of infringement and identities of persons with whom they are acting in distributing the works. Contempt proceedings usually contemplate that live testimony will be given and the contempt hearing is in effect a mini-

Scott C. Tips, Esq.  
January 5, 1993  
Page 1

trial. Pennwalt Co. v. Durand-Wayland, Inc., 708 F.2d 492, 495 (9th Cir. 1983).

Further, we intend to seek an award of attorneys' fees required to initiate these proceedings and obtain your clients' compliance with the injunction. In cases of civil contempt, the Ninth Circuit permits awards of fees even if the contempt was not willful. Perry v. O'Donnell, 789 F.2d 702, 705 (9th Cir. 1985). Of course, the violation here could not be accidental or merely negligent.

We will await your written response to this letter and your compliance with the court's order for impounding of the infringing works, both of which we expect to receive no later than January 11, 1993. Compliance with these demands will not prevent us from going forward with contempt proceedings, and you should understand we do not intend to waive our right to seek contempt orders upon compliance with these demands. Compliance will simply mitigate the damages already suffered from the continuing infringement if indeed it has occurred.

Very truly yours,

DIRECTOR, CLERK & JUDGE

Timothy J. Buchanan

TJB/lls

Enclosures

cc: The University of Science and Philosophy  
D. French Slaughter III, Esq.

NOT A REPLY TO THIS LETTER. SEE 25, 26, 27

TEHACHAPI DISTRIBUTING, INC.  
P. O. BOX 1911, SUITE 122  
Tehachapi, CA 93581  
(805) 822-9545

February 22, 1993

Mr. Bruce E. Methven  
Attorney  
Neal & Methven  
6200 Antioch St.  
Montclair Village  
Oakland, CA 94611

Dear Mr. Methven:

I am in receipt of a fax dated February 22, 1993 regarding George Green (Neal & Methven File #917.01).

Let me clarify for your records and any future correspondence, the address for *The Phoenix Liberator* is not P. O. Box 1911, Suite 122. This is the address for Tehachapi Distributing, Inc.

The mailing address for *The Phoenix Liberator, Inc.* is 2810 W. Charleston Blvd, Suite G6723, Las Vegas, NV 89102. There is, I believe, a Tehachapi, California branch mailing address of P. O. Box 986, zip 93582.

Tehachapi Distributing, Inc. delivered to the court the following books: AIDS: The Last Great Plague; Pleiades Connection; God Said: Let There Be Light; I and My Father Are One; Murder By Atomic Suicide; Phone Home, ET; The Sacred Spirit Within; Human, The Science of Man; Science of the Cosmos; Matter, Anti-Matter, What's The Matter.

With regard to the book inventory in question, the books were given *as a gift* to Tehachapi Distributing, Inc. Three months later, a bill for the inventory suddenly appeared. In order for there to be a sale, two parties must agree. There was never an agreement by Tehachapi Distributing to purchase these books from George Green or America West Publishers.

The books in question are the property of Tehachapi Distributing, Inc. Tehachapi Distributing, Inc. does not, and will not, give permission for the release of this book inventory into the hands of George Green, Desiree' Green, America West Publishers, or the University of Science and Philosophy.

You state in your letter that, quote "Neither George Green nor America West Publishers are printing or distributing the books covered by the injunction." Apparently, Mr. Methven, you are not fully informed. Tehachapi Distributing, Inc.

has detailed documentation of numerous book orders from America West Publishers for the specific enjoined book titles, to the tune of over \$12,000, sales which transpired by America West through the month of December, 1992. Book sales for which Tehachapi Distributing, Inc. was not reimbursed but which were shipped by Tehachapi Distributing, Inc.

I hope I have clarified some things for you, Mr. Methven.

Sincerely,

Rick Martin  
President

## CHAPTER 8

REC #2 HATONN

TUE., FEB. 23, 1993 10:33 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 191

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 23, 1993

### PERFECT KNOWING

*As you walk through those valleys with shadows--KNOW that if you bring GOD OF LIGHT within, there can be NO SHADOWS! If you turn over unto God the protection of self and release the fear which is the destroyer--indeed you shall find but alternatives and all you need to see the journey through in its perfect way. Hatonn present in the Light of the Radiant ONE, for I AM, that you might BE!*

\* \* \*

There are a couple of points which I ask be added for attention, to the phone message.

Please note that Meningitis is now going to become epidemic in your places of incarceration. This is a disease which can kill in miserable fashion and spreads quickly in jails, preschools, schools, etc. Be very aware, public, for your places of "incarceration" (all) are set to blossom with the epidemic. Keep working on that immune system for it is the ONLY way to survive as the assaults come one upon another. Can't someone check out that "bad" patty meat? If YOU don't wake up, little babes, there is little hope for your survival.

Note also what is going on with employees of "Oak Ridge", now run by Martin Marrietta Corporation. People are dropping like flies from all forms of malignancies, total fatigue and MERCURY POISONING. Again, the only countering element is to shore up the IMMUNE SYSTEMS individually. We can only offer--we cannot do more.

Note: Richard Armitage, of Golden Triangle fame as your head drug lord representing your U.S. Administrations, was just kicked out of "Russia" by Yeltsin. Watch the fancy footwork that goes on now. Armitage stupidly pronounced that Yeltsin was on his way out. Perhaps the Kissinger Associates pre-stepped the "two-step" across your enemy's territory? I find it interesting that "Little Tricky Dicky" was the ONLY one of importance surviving the new administration Clinton monarchy--as, of all things, *Foreign Human Relations Head*, or something equally as absurd. THIS IS A DANGEROUS, DANGEROUS MAN!

### GUNTHER K. RUSSBACHER

By permission we are going to begin with this writing a very special treat for you readers. Gunther has forwarded to me a copy of the beginning portion of his book regarding global politics. Yes, we have written on all the subjects covered here--but you need "his" background to prepare for that which WILL be coming in sequence as we move along here with his work.

We will also ask to begin running, as a series, Rayelan Russbacher's writings on "their" experiences. I believe you will find it most interesting and this will provide support for their efforts to free Captain Russbacher from his trumped-up incarceration in a Missouri prison. We must serve our brothers in every way possible in such circumstances. Yes, there IS a plan but it shall not be publicly revealed at this time. Let us simply attend that which we have in hand. Thank you.

### THE ART OF GLOBAL POLITICS

*Gunther K. Russbacher*

*(copyright 1992)*

In order to understand and be able to identify the various factions at work in and during the previous administrations, it is desirable to find the common denominator, linking the various factions...watching as they form a cohesive relationship within the historical framework of the story of panglobalism. The di-

verse information available for scholars of today is magnificent compared to the sum total of knowledge of the years gone by.

During the course of my research into this subject matter, I received a list, a rather long and extensive list, showing the relationships between the European branches of Secret Societies and their American counterparts. The list furthered my understanding that these so called factions actually were not singular units, scattered throughout Europe and America, but rather that these societies all shared a common history and were, therefore, one and the same, regardless of their respective names or agendas. Of course, even within and among these societies considerable internal differences manifest themselves with regard to ultimate goals or agendas.

The list of members reads like a Who's Who of American leaders, including numerous members of government, private industry, education, most of the press and media, as well as the military, and the cream of the crop of high finance. It included a good many names I had seen earlier, during the research phase of the first segment of this article. There seemed to be a common denominator--everyone on the list was either a member of the Council on Foreign Relations or the Trilateral Commission, with some members belonging to both organizations.

In order to bring these matters into proper perspective, it becomes necessary to bring forth these secret organizations and shed a little light into their dark and hidden nature. As the organizations had to present a beginning for comprehensive research, I shall choose to begin with the secret order of the "Illuminati".

\* \* \* \* \*

The Illuminati was a secret order founded and established in Ingolstadt, Bavaria (Ingolstadt, Landkreis Bayern) on or about May 1, 1776. It was known to be a Luciferic Order. The founder was none other than Mr. Adam Weishaupt, a prominent Freemason of his time. He was a lodge member in Ingolstadt. For the sake of the readers it must be known and most seriously

stressed that the name Illuminati, or the Luciferic Order, does NOT (in this case) refer to Satan or Lucifer. It specifically refers to the state of the enlightened membership. The term "Luciferic Lodge" originated in the pre-Christian Egyptian mystery schools. At that time there was a belief in a dualistic material plane comprised of good and evil. Neither was elevated above the other. They were viewed as two sides of the same coin, two paths that must be walked to complete the earth experience. The designation "Luciferic Lodge" denoted a group of enlightened beings who came together and attempted to educate and enlighten humanity so that they could take their place in the universe next to their God.

Even though the Illuminati referred to themselves as a "Luciferic Lodge", it will soon be seen that their aims were anything but enlightening. They usurped the label "Luciferic" from the lodges who were genuinely concerned with the education and uplifting of humanity. It will be noted at various times throughout this article that something which started off having as its purpose, "the good of humanity", was usurped and perverted by the Illuminati and those who carry their banner in today's world. This was done for several reasons. The first and foremost reason was to hide the nefarious nature of their real purpose, the second reason was to ensnare innocent spiritual seekers and pervert them to their path.

The Illuminati established itself as an extension of high, or illuminized Freemasonry, existing as a special order within an order. Its operations were closely connected with the powerful Grand Orient Masonic Lodge of France. The order's name translated literally as "the enlightened ones". This signified to all who were familiar with such secret Orders that the members had been initiated into the secret teachings of Lucifer, not to be confused with the Lucifer of the *Bible* or with Satan. It must be remembered that these teachings came from a time that preceded Jesus and Christianity.

In the Egyptian mystery schools Lucifer was seen as the brightest and best among God's angels or messengers to Earth. Lucifer gave mankind the tools he needed to cast off the dark

cloaks of ignorance and climb the ladder to enlightenment and finally return to God. Lucifer, the "light bearer", was seen as the source of enlightenment, according to the early doctrines of illuminized Freemasonry. His fall from grace came after these teachings.

It must be stated that while the origins of the Masonic Order in the distant Egyptian past were benign, over the centuries the Order was taken over by men who perverted its teachings to further their own evil ends. The Illuminati Order was made up of such men. The Illuminati was designed for one purpose--to carry out the plans of High Freemasonry. These plans included creating a New World Order which would be ruled by the Masons. In the original concept of five thousand years ago, the only purpose for the World Order was to educate and enlighten. However, down through the ages the true purpose was lost to the masses and unenlightened Masons innocently flocked to the Illuminati and helped Adam Weishaupt gain a foothold in the key policy-making circles of European governments.

From within these circles, Illuminati members were able to influence the decisions of Europe's leaders. This technique has been carried down to the present time. In reference to the various governmental leaders, which the Illuminati had targeted for subversion, Weishaupt remarked:

"It is therefore our duty to surround them (the leaders) with our (The Illuminati) members, so that the profane may have no access to them. Thus we are able most powerfully to promote its (Illuminati) interests.

"If any person is more disposed to listen to the Princes than to the Order, he is not fit for It (the Illuminati), and must rise no higher. We must do our utmost to procure the advancement of Illuminati in all important civil offices.

"By this plan we shall direct all mankind. In this manner, and by the simplest means, we shall set all in motion and in flames. The occupations must be so allotted and contrived that we may, in secret, influence all political transactions."



For the Order's strategy to succeed, its activities and the many names of its members had to remain absolutely secret. Initiates were therefore ordered and sworn to secrecy, taking bloody oaths which described in detail the brutal and specific way they would be punished if they ever defected from the Order or revealed its plans. As another measure of internal security, the Order and its correspondence would be conducted exclusively through the use of codes, symbols and pen names. Mr. Weishaupt's alias and pseudonym, for example, was Spartacus.

The Order was given a tremendous boost at the Masonic Congress of Wilhelmsbad, held on July 16, 1782. This meeting "included representatives of all the Secret Societies--Martinists as well as Freemasons and the Illuminati, which now numbered no less than 3,000,000 members all over the world." It enabled the Illuminists to solidify their control over the Lodges of Europe and to become viewed as the undisputed leaders of the ONE-WORLD movement.

It was decided at this Congress that the headquarters of the Illuminized Freemasonry should be moved from Bavaria to Frankfurt. Washington went on to denounce the Order in two separate letters written in 1798, and would once again warn the people of the United States of America against foreign influence in his farewell address to the nation. Concerned that the American people might fall under the sway of corrupt powers, Washington stated:

"Against the insidious wiles of foreign influence (I conjure you to believe me fellow citizens), the jealousy of a free people ought to be constantly awake; since history and experience prove that foreign influence is one of the most baneful foes of republican government. But that jealousy, to be useful, must be impartial, else it becomes the instrument of the very influence to be avoided, instead of a proper defense against it. Excessive partiality for one foreign nation and excessive dislike for another, cause those whom they actuate to see danger only on one side, and serve to veil and even second the arts and influence of the other. Real patriots, who may resist the intrigues of the fa-

vorite, are liable to become suspected and odious; while its tools and dupes usurp the applause and confidence of the people, to surrender their interests. The great rule of conduct for us, in regard to foreign nations, is, in extending our commercial relations, to have with them as little political connection as possible. So far as we have already formed engagements, let them be fulfilled with perfect good faith. Here let us stop."

If only this great country, America, had listened to President Washington's sound advice to a fledgling nation.

\* \* \* \* \*

### ILLUMINIZED HIGH FREEMASONRY

Although the Illuminati officially ceased to exist after its exposure in the 1780's, the continuation of its efforts would be ensured through the Grand Orient Lodge of France. Working through the Grand Orient and the network of Illuminized Masonic lodges already put in place by Weishaupt, High Freemasonry would continue with its plans to build a New World Order.

One of the factors working in Freemasonry's favor is that it rarely, if ever, does anything covert or openly evil under its own name. In order to advance its respective agenda, it establishes other organizations, to which it gives its special and oftentimes dangerous assignments. All of which are carried forth in an extremely covert manner. The advantages must appear clear for, in this way, if anything goes wrong and the operation gets exposed, Freemasonry remains relatively unscathed, claiming it had nothing to do with the matter. This technique is one that has been employed numerous times in recent history by groups who have been well schooled in the arts of deception.

Throughout the late 1700s and all of the 1800s, illuminized Freemasonry would continue to operate in this fashion, creating new organizations to carry out the tasks begun by the Illuminati, frequently still collectively referred to as the Illuminati by many Agency Operations Divisions.

The first major "accomplishment" of illuminized Freemasonry was to incite the French Revolution through the Jacobin Society and Napoleon Bonaparte, who was groomed by them to initiate and bring about the beginnings of the New World Order. (The revolution that began in France in 1789 overthrew the French monarchy and culminated in the start of the Napoleonic era in 1799.) Illuminized Freemasonry would also receive help from Voltaire, Robespierre, Danton and Marat; all of whom were prominent Masons. The Jacobin Society's motives and connections were revealed when it named Weishaupt as its "Grand Patriot".

To continue the presentation of the issues it is imperative to fully understand that the United States had barely declared its independence from England when the same European forces began efforts to bring America's young banking system under their control. Alexander Hamilton, believed by some to have been an Illuminist agent, was at the forefront of this drive. President Thomas Jefferson, all too well aware of the plot to gain control of our banking system argued:

"If the American people ever allow private banks to control the issue of their currency, first by inflation and then by deflation, the banks and the corporations which will grow up around them, will deprive the people of all property until their children wake up homeless on the continent their fathers conquered."

During the mid 1800s, illuminized Freemasonry would be partly responsible for inciting the great war between the states. Charleston, South Carolina, where the Secessionist Movement began, also happened to be the American headquarters of the Scottish Rite Freemasonry, at the time, a little known fact which Freemasonry has successfully kept from the unsuspecting public. The headquarters of the Scottish Rite were later moved to Washington, D.C., where they remain to this day. Others also spoke out quite strongly, urging the people to resist these coup attempts. Abraham Lincoln strongly resisted efforts by Illuminist forces to establish a privately controlled central bank. His foresight and wisdom (as I choose to call it) would prevent the establishment of such a system for another forty-eight years.

Just days before his assassination, President Lincoln warned:

"As a result of the war, corporations have been enthroned and an era of corruption in high places will follow and the money power of the country will endeavor to prolong its reign by working on the prejudices of the people until wealth is aggregated in the hands of a few and the Republic is destroyed. I feel at this moment more anxiety for the safety of my country than ever before, even in the midst of war."

\* \* \* \* \*

### COLONEL HOUSE AND THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS

In 1913, the persistent efforts of illuminized Freemasonry finally paid off with the creation of the Federal Reserve System, insuring European illuminists a permanent role in America's finances, along with giving them more money with which to further their particular cause. Some of this money would eventually go toward financing the Council on Foreign Relations, whose formation was influenced by a man named Edward Mandell House. (House's father, Thomas P. House, was a Rothschild agent who amassed a large fortune during the Civil War by supplying the South with essentials from France and England.)

Colonel House, as he was called, was an Illuminist agent committed to the one-world interests of the Rothschild-Warburg-Rockefeller cartel, serving as their point man in the White House. He apparently gained national prominence in 1912 while working to get Woodrow Wilson nominated as president. After the election, and subsequent win for Wilson, he became the president's most trusted personal advisor. House was to Wilson what Henry Kissinger would later be to President Nixon; he was, without question, the dominant figure in the White House, exerting his influence particularly in the areas of banking and foreign policy.

His numerous accomplishments as Wilson's chief advisor were diverse and many. Among some of the things, he successfully persuaded Wilson to support and sign the Federal Reserve Act into law. Later, realizing what he had done, President Wilson remorsefully replied:

*"I have unwittingly ruined my country."*

During World War I, which began within a year after the Act's passage, Colonel House would undertake secret missions to Europe as Wilson's chief foreign diplomat. It didn't take very long before he managed to drag the United States into the war in Europe (April 1917). As the war came to an end in 1918, House worked ever so diligently to help plan the League of Nations. Funded in part with Rockefeller money, the League of Nations was to serve as the first political step toward the forming and implementing of a world government.

President Wilson, as a result of House's counsel, would become the leading spokesman for the League of Nations, publicly viewed as the League's chief architect, in spite of the fact that it was House who really was the one who was in charge.

However, much to Wilson's dismay and real embarrassment, he could not even persuade his own country to join the newly founded organization. The American people strongly resisted this move toward globalization, placing increasingly heavy pressures on Congress to reject the absurd treaty, thereby keeping the United States out of the League.

The non-entry of the United States into the League of Nations represented a huge setback for Colonel House and the Internationalists. It appeared that there could be no World government without the active participation of the world's foremost and leading power. The setback, however, proved to be only temporary. The Globalists would (have) learned from this experience and would never again underestimate the power of a riled American people, or their Congress of lawmakers. To make sure that a similar incident didn't happen again a second time around, the cartel, working through Colonel House and his

covert accomplices, established the Council on Foreign Relations.

### THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS

In order to properly receive the following information, it would seem prudent to bring forth a little of the actual history of this infamous Council. It is an organization deeply entrenched into our political system. No one has been spared; no party has been left out as the greed of a few has forced this organization down the throats of the many Americans who stringently believe that we should not permit ourselves to get involved with monetary and governmental globalism.

Later in this exposé, I shall cite a number of articles, verbatim, as they appear in their organizational charter. The following excerpt is taken from the handbook of the Council on Foreign Relations, and gives a number of details pertinent to their establishment.

"On May 30, 1919, several members of the delegations to the Paris Peace Conference met at the Hotel Majestic in Paris, France to discuss setting up an international group which would advise their respective governments on international affairs. The United States was represented by General Tasker H. Bliss (Chief of Staff, U.S. Army), Colonel Edward M. House, Whitney H. Shepardson, Dr. James T. Shotwell, and professor Archibald Coolidge. Great Britain was unofficially represented by Lord Robert Cecil, Lionel Curtis, Lord Eustace Percy, and Harold Temperley. It was decided at this meeting to call the proposed organization the Institute of International Affairs. At a meeting on June 5, 1919, the planners decided it would be best to have separate organizations cooperating with each other. Consequently, they organized the Council on Foreign Relations, with headquarters in New York, and a sister organization, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, in London, also known as the Chatham House Study Group, to advise the British Government. A subsidiary organization, the Institute of Pacific Relations, was set up to deal exclusively with Far Eastern Affairs. Other organizations were set up in Paris and Hamburg, the

Hamburg branch being called the institut fuer Auswaertige Politik, and the Paris branch being known as Centre d'Etudes de Politique Etrangere."

Baron Edmond de Rothschild of France dominated the Paris Peace Conference, and each of the founders of the Royal Institute ended being men who most certainly met Rothschild's approval. The same was true for the Council on Foreign Relations, which was not officially formed until 29 July, 1921.

Money for the founding of the CFR came from J.P. Morgan, Bernard Baruch, Otto Kahn, Jacob Schiff, Paul Warburg, and John D. Rockefeller, among others. Obviously this was one and the same crowd of moneyed men who were instrumental in forming the Federal Reserve. The Council's original board of directors included Isaiah Bowman, Archibald Coolidge, John W. Davis, Norman H. Davis, Stephen Duggan, Otto Kahn, William Shepard, Whitney Shepardson, and Paul Warburg.

It must be mentioned, for the record, that numerous well known American politicians (I shy away from the term Statesman) have served in prominence on the Council's board. Some of the more prominent who have served in the capacity of directors, since 1921, include Walter Lippmann (1932-37), Adlai Stevenson (1958-62), Cyrus Vance (1968-76), Zbigniew Brzezinski (1972-77), Robert O. Anderson (1974-80), Paul Volcker (1975-79), Theodore M. Hesburgh (1926-85), Lane Kirkland (1976-86), George H.W. Bush (1977-79), Henry Kissinger (1977-81), David Rockefeller (1949-85), George Shultz (1980-88), Alan Greenspan (1982-88), Brent Scowcroft (1983-89), Jeane Kirkpatrick (1985-present), and last but surely not least, Richard B. Cheney who has served from 1987 through 1989. Obviously a number of these people served more than one master!

It must be noted that most of the above-mentioned occupied--in some form--Cabinet posts while actively engaged with the Council on Foreign Relations [**Note that ALL cabinet members at present ARE ON THE CFR (1993)**]. Such an act is at least questionable, in that it goes beyond the borders of Law and

Ethics. However, that is not to infer that the persons mentioned herein are anything but "good, decent and hard working Americans, out to do their very best for their Masters"! Please take several deep breathes of air in the event that you feel that you and your country have been sold to foreign interest groups!

No decision as to why, what or how to deal with the issue must be made at this time. We can well not avoid facing the issues which demand to be heard. However, before the reader determines what must be done to protect American interests from pan-Globalism, it behooves us to know a little more about the nature of the beast with which we must do battle. A little further discourse on the subject appears called for.

*TO BE CONTINUED---*

## CHAPTER 9

REC #2 HATONN

FRI., FEB. 26, 1993 12:58 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 194

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 1993

### FOLLOW THROUGH

As things seem to be falling upon you--take control. You cannot do much about the things such as the New York Trade Center--but you CAN attend that which is in your living room.

For the phone line please: In the case of Maynard Campbell, for which we all await results--the court did not convene in that matter today (Friday), so there is no conclusion to offer. Court will reconvene on Monday and perhaps some information will begin to flow early in the week. You ones are all being hit very hard now so all I can offer is to urge you, each and every one, hold the course and keep the Light about you as the happenings pick up and the whirlwinds swirl. God is sufficient to the day and the needs if you but hold the truth and stay the path.

### TRADE CENTER

The explosion of this morning was from UNDER the center itself and that should tell you the tale. We have warned you over and over that the more recent plans for getting your attention would come from explosions under that city. But better take another look, little ones, just yesterday afternoon an explosion of the same magnitude was felt for a 70 mile radius around Houston, Texas. The media in both instances are relating that there is no known REASON. It is all part of the same thing so stay alert. These are warnings and if you don't shape up and your "big boys" don't meet the requirements of your enemy--the whole of New York will likely go up. You have to remember that the infrastructure, especially of New York, is old and outdated--and deadly without shaking and blowing. If you get mas-

sive chain reactions underground it will take out the water and sewer systems as well.

To the rest of you around the nation--you have been set up with terrible rains, etc., so that everything is ripe for massive slip-page and other "unnatural" disasters. Keep prepared, keep those supplies at ready and for goodness sakes--pay attention.

You who are here in Tehachapi at the Ekker property with the tents and press--hold the course and let's allow the proper sequence to take its course.

### UTAH

Since we have so many friends in Utah and Colorado it is important that you ones know that the National Guard, police and Federal Marshals arrived en masse yesterday and day before yesterday in Moab, Utah and surrounding area--*for some little ol' training exercises. Seems they are touting a mid-March experience of some kind. Keep us posted and we'll keep you posted.*

### THE LOCAL MISERY BULLETIN BOARD

I shall leave the details to the Editors for there is too much for Dharma to do than to sit here and bear her soul. The long and short is that the Bankruptcy Judge refused to even acknowledge the filing of transfer records, refused to allow speaking and refused to grant even a week stay to remove furnishings. The RTC now has control and are blackmailing the Ekkers into signing declarations relieving all "litigants" who perpetrated fraud and criminal actions prior to and including the RTC in this matter or INSTANT removal from the property--in spite of ongoing negotiations. The RTC has priced the property out of sight of any purchaser and now controls the full execution--they think.

The Constitutional Law Center is in touch with Washington RTC and other pertinent involved parties--but it is a nasty showdown. So, large military tents are set up next door with ability

to gather the community and move out property into the tents on notice. This is a massive, massive job as offices, diesel tanks, generators, aviaries, etc., are on the property also. The point is to get full UPI and AP coverage as well as local (L.A., Bakersfield, Fresno Bee, etc.) coverage--and any other paper and media who you can rouse to the issue.

Listen to *THE LIBERATOR* HOTLINE to keep updated on circumstances here. (805-822-0202)

### TAKE A STAND

I must tell you that Ekkers are about to the breaking point but we have come this far against the evil empire and if we have to take this one more debilitating step--so be it.

I must remind you, chelas, that the shackles are upon you and the last bastion of hope is in taking a stand in the only way they seem to understand--IN THE PUBLIC IN DISCLOSURE IN THE PRESS OF THE ONES WHO ARE EFFORTING AT ALL COSTS TO AVOID COVERAGE. I WOULD THINK THE PERPETRATORS WOULD SIMPLY "SETTLE" AND TAKE THEIR CHANCES OF THE PUBLIC NOT "HANGING" THEM LATER--BUT THE "ADVERSARY" NEVER SEEMS TO KNOW THE LIMITS OF HIS OWN STUPIDITY. THE PRESS IN THIS TOWN HAS DONE EVERYTHING TO COVER THIS FROM PUBLIC ATTENTION BUT I BELIEVE THAT IT IS GETTING RATHER "SERIOUS" LOOKING AT PRESENT. IT HAS BEEN SNOWING THIS MORNING WHILE THE TENTS WERE BEING ERECTED AND IT REALLY DOESN'T LOOK TOO GOOD.

It especially doesn't look too good when you consider the **BONUSES GIVEN THE RTC HIERARCHY ONLY A FEW DAYS AGO BY THE DEPARTING HEAD OF SAME.** I wonder if you sleeping lambs will ever awaken and see what is upon you.

Please, all of you who are hoping that we can dig out and help YOU in your own fights--hold to the prayers for strength and publicity for these ones so that we might move on to another day.

### GEORGE GREEN--LATEST ATTACK

George Green has dealt these ones another low blow. You who have followed this case from onset will remember that one Jason Brent, who was municipal court judge and first ruled and "had" the Ekkers strung out to hang is now being urged by George to go after the Ekkers. Brent is an outspoken critic about the *LIBERATOR*--but of course also knows that, if Ekkers ever are able to get into a hearing (trial) in the matter, will line him up also--so we shall see if sense prevails in his mind. However, George has set up Leon Fort and his "conspirators" to go through Jason Brent to "wipe-out" the Ekkers because "...he will know all about them." This is about to go too far for George has now so interwoven these people into his scam-plan that they cannot be overlooked, either, by the Institute or the Ekkers personally. It is claimed that Ekkers have somehow taken funds--NO, NO AND NO-NO, not so--not a cent nor a gold farthing. George is the ONLY one who has DONE BOTH.

It is now found that Gary Anderson was taking, via help within the Constitutional Law Center and America West, funds intended for the Law Center and other distribution points such as the Institute. Gary Anderson was endorsing and depositing same in a Colorado Bank and then transferring by cashier's checks made out to George Green. How much? One or more? Have absolute proof of one \$2700+ transaction **THIS WEEK!**

George now refuses to willingly turn over the gold in his possession and has acquired a new attorney. It is sad that he has done this because this man is Dave Horton, who also has a radio program for patriots and new concepts to air. He is now going to find himself greatly discredited in the process. He plans to set up depositions in Texas with D.O., owner of the gold, etc. Here we go with massive legal bills and, at best, George may even sneak by on the pretext of something or other--but what in

the world is he going to do with the IRS? If he has set on over \$350,000 in gold assets in his possession--Uncle Sass is not going to like it much. As to the other packets he has scarfed off while telling you "sharers" that he could take gold and handle it for you--I can only remind you that you need to contact the **LIBERATOR IMMEDIATELY!**

Gary Anderson has been to prison for his cute little shenanigans with gold and coins and has lost investors, prior to his prison incarceration, over \$7 million. He is already in violation of probation and the "association" with Mr. Green is not too healthy under any circumstances.

At the time Greens moved to Carson City, Mr. Anderson was setting up "some type of business operation" in Reno (just a hop away from Carson City). Is there connection? Golly-gee, who knows? But I am tired of the blatherings continuing and the misuse of documents which now lock-in legal action against a few misunderstanding persons who bit on his scheme of destruction. They are now locked into being recognized by law to be conspirators in the plan and for a couple of these people it is indeed sad for they are not well to begin with. However, CORPORATE law DEMANDS that action in countering measure be taken or the Board of Directors of many corporations doing business with the Institute stand in fiduciary failure to act appropriately and timely. I think no one yet can realize the major, major web woven when one or two attempt to deceive and respond to their greed.

It does seem to make more sense, now that you consider possibilities, that George would require that these ones withdraw their funds in full--IN GOLD COINS. Certainly, he would have a place to handle them without taxes, etc., according to his sales-talk. Well, I don't think that plan is going too awfully well, folks. GOD IS JUST A WEE TAD WEARY OF HIS PEOPLE AND WORK BEING BOMBED AND STOLEN AND SMASHED. IT IS BAD ENOUGH FROM THE ACCEPTED ADVERSARIAL ENEMY BUT FROM A PARTNER AND CO-WORKER IS UNTHINKABLE--BUT HERE YOU HAVE IT. It is also brought to us that George is going to bring

a massive suit against the Institute and **LIBERATOR FOR DEFAMATION OF CHARACTER. (???) DEFAMATION OF "WHO" AGAINST "WHO"? GOOD LUCK, OLD FRIEND!**

I think it might well be noted here--MR. GREEN STARTED THIS WHOLE ROTTEN MESS--NOW TO WHINE "KING'S X" DOESN'T SEEM QUITE CRICKET TO A WHOLE BUNCH (HUNDREDS) OF PEOPLE HE WOULD DELIBERATELY DESTROY IN ASSETS AND CREDIBILITY. THIS ASSAULT IS AGAINST EVERY PERSONAL PARTICIPANT IN ANYTHING DONE HERE WHETHER YOU LIVE IN FLORIDA, NEW YORK, NEW ZEALAND, AUSTRALIA, TEXAS--WHEREVER. IF HE HAS CHOSEN TO TAKE THIS ROUTE OF ACTION--I CAN DO NOTHING ABOUT IT FOR THE CHOICES HAVE CONTINUED TO BE HIS OWN.

I not only have no wish to harm either of the Greens but had, in fact, fully planned to offer them other types of projects if they would but handle this properly and release the books and property rightfully owned by the Institute. God does not "hurt"--but he does "allow" and be that as it may. There are business ventures ready to be started and Nevada is already planned for many of them. I cannot change anything about it, however, so maybe you readers can do so. Ones seem to harden their hearts, plug their eyes and ears and go seemingly nuts. What is this? It is the attack of the adversary and you had all best look at it closely for the monster lurks ever near and ready to swarm upon you the moment opportunity strikes--EVEN BEFORE YOU REALIZE IT YOURSELF IN MOST INSTANCES--YOU ARE SIMPLY "HAD" BEFORE YOU SEE IT COMING. ONE WRONG MOTIVE, ONE TINY INCORRECT MOVE AND YOU ARE "CAUGHT" WHETHER OR NOT THE INTENT WAS EVER THERE. These are the lessons of "associations" and thoughts of "covering" and hiding and gleaning for self. Truth will "out" much faster in these changing times and you must face that knowledge. What legal actions will this all finally take? Well, as it continues to deepen--it does not look good for it is soon to be taken completely out of the "civil"

matter and moved by the law into the criminal status. The whole thing becomes a "catch 22" any way you wiggle. Actions are taken which precipitate demand for other actions and soon it is out of the control of local participants. PLEASE, PLEASE--THINK BEFORE YOU ACT IN SUCH MATTERS FOR THERE IS NO ABILITY TO UNDO THAT WHICH IS DONE!

### CIRCLE OF GOLD BONDAGE

I must remind you to notify us if you have uncomfortable transactions with Green. We have a call here just now from one P.L. who did what I fear many of you have done. He placed funds with the Institute--which are safe and secure--HOWEVER, he called to say that he is totally comfortable with his funds in the Institute but is very, very concerned "about the funds (a great big whole bunch!) that he placed with George Green." He has a note from Green against and backed BY GOLD. And, furthermore, "I was told to not tell E.J. or anyone about the transaction so as to increase security." He has also been recently left a message on the answering machine to "ignore all the nonsense being printed in the *LIBERATOR* because it all lies."

Oh Dharma, I'm so sorry, scribe--I see the blows striking from every direction and the hurt as you see ones who so willingly offered and shared to only be taken and stolen from. Many of the things George has done were actually in the attempt to have funds for publishing, etc. But, oh my goodness, how painful when these things are uncovered and are so brash and without conscience. Yes indeed, it will go much, much deeper so just put on your guard-pads and let us just wade on through. It is time for us to be able to find our trusted friends from our enemies--and so be it.

### DON'T NEED MORE?

With "friends" trying to pull you down it does seem hard to find that you also are on all sorts of "hit lists" and into many "spy lists". You ones are already targets so what is new? However,

this is WHY I warn you not to get on any mailing lists such as this big "Media" sign-up and fund-raiser for better television. Note the names involved and think about it! It may well be worthy--but it also signs up everyone with even a pick against vulgar and obscene programming. The article featured today in San Francisco is but a tiny finger of the whole--but we believe you might find it interesting enough to take time to reprint it for you here. You must realize that there are myriads of ways to get you on lists

*LOS ANGELES TIMES*, Friday, February 26, 1993:

**San Francisco: A private intelligence network with ties to an American Jewish group AND South Africa is under investigation for illegally tapping into police sources and collecting information on the political activities of more than 12,000 (known) people, authorities say.**

As part of the investigation, San Francisco authorities say they have confiscated files containing personal information on a wide range of political activists, ethnic advocates, writers and other U.S. residents--at least 6,000 of them living in Southern California. Much of the information is allegedly from confidential government data-banks and police agencies.

One former San Francisco police intelligence officer, who allegedly funnelled police files to the spy operation, is under investigation on allegations that he sold confidential information about hundreds of people to the South African government. After he was questioned in November by the FBI, which began the investigation, he fled to the Philippines.

Most of the information, however, appears to have been collected on behalf of the Anti-Defamation League, a nationwide organization that is dedicated to fighting anti-Semitism and bigotry. Officials of the organization, as well as its paid undercover operatives, could face charges of gathering intelligence illegally, authorities said, but spokesmen for the league denied any wrongdoing.



"What we're looking at is the violation of the statute that prohibits the sale, use and dispersal of confidential information," San Francisco Dist. Atty. Arlo Smith said.

A portion of the information in the files appears to have come from the Los Angeles Police Department, Smith said. Los Angeles police initially declined to cooperate with San Francisco authorities in the investigation and refused to assist in a December search of the Anti-Defamation League office in Los Angeles.

"They felt it was a sensitive matter and they didn't wish to cooperate," said San Francisco Assistant Dist. Atty. John Dwyer, who is overseeing the case. "It's the first time I've seen that happen in my career."

Top officials of the Los Angeles Police Department declined to discuss the matter. "It's an ongoing investigation involving another police agency," said Sgt. Mike Williams, an aide to Chief of Staff Ronald C. Banks.

However, at least one member of the Los Angeles Police Commission, which oversees the police administration, said that he believes the department should not only assist investigators in San Francisco, but that they should also begin an internal inquiry to find out how the LAPD documents were leaked.

**[H: How many of you still wish to believe that the Los Angeles area is NOT getting ready for a war? You had better look closely at these players involved. When you are hooked up with South African intelligence--that means the mother of intelligence networks is at work (remember the Anti-Defamation League is birthed from British Intelligence become Israeli branched B'nai B'rith). This fully indicates a massive set-up for taking political prisoners and starting riots like you have never experienced in any nation thus far--when the rioting starts. There is, further, preparations of U.S. Marshals, Police, National Guard and U.N. Troops en masse and stationed near every major city in the U.S.--RIGHT NOW!]**

"I want to find out what is the basis for the department's reaction not to cooperate," Police Commissioner Stanley K. Sheinbaum said.

Officials of the Anti-Defamation League in San Francisco and Los Angeles have cooperated with the investigation, allowing police to search their offices without a warrant. They acknowledged that their organization worked with police in collecting information on people believed to be anti-Semitic or involved in hate crimes, but they insisted that they did not violate the law.

It has been a regular practice of the ADL to trade hate crime-related information with police departments," said Richard Hirschhaut, executive director of the organization's Northern California office. "It has always been our understanding and our credo in conducting our fact-finding work that we conduct our work from a high ethical plateau and in conjunction with the law."

In the past, both the Los Angeles and San Francisco police departments have come under criticism for collecting intelligence files on activists, political figures or elected officials who spoke out on controversial issues. Both departments have been chastised and intelligence-gathering operations have been ordered curtailed.

On Thursday, *The Times* reported that an internal LAPD investigation found no physical evidence to support allegations that the Organized Crime Intelligence Division spied on politicians and celebrities.

But the San Francisco district attorney's office suspects that certain police officers have been working illegally with an intelligence network that operates nationwide in connection with the Anti-Defamation League.

The computer files seized by police include information on 12,000 people from across the United States and data obtained

from several police agencies, including the Portland, Ore., Police Department.

"The ADL is running this all over the country," said one source close to the investigation. "The ADL set up this great system for collecting information and South Africa tapped into it."

Portland police deny any wrong-doing and say the information they passed on to the Anti-Defamation League was available to the public. But San Francisco Police Capt. John Willett said, "We're looking at whether other police agencies have done anything inappropriate."

Arab-Americans are concerned that some of the files have been passed on to the Israeli government and its intelligence agency, Mossad. One person among the 12,000, an Arab-American activist living in Chicago, was recently arrested while traveling in Israel, but authorities said they do not know if there was a connection.

Many details of the investigation are still murky because a San Francisco judge has placed most of the evidence under seal until charges are filed, perhaps next month, authorities said they do not know if there was a connection.

Many details of the investigation are still murky because a San Francisco judge has placed most of the evidence under seal until charges are filed, perhaps next month, authorities said. But the San Francisco Police Commission has ordered the release of individual files to those who were allegedly spied on.

Much of the case revolves around the mysterious figure of Roy Bullock, who has spent the past 40 years as a free-lance investigator and undercover operative.

According to investigators, Bullock, 58, worked on behalf of the Anti-Defamation League as well as other groups and amassed extensive files on Arab-Americans, supporters of the African National Congress, Black Muslims, Irish-Americans,

skinheads, neo-Nazis, the National Lawyers Guild, left-wing groups and other activists in the United States.

Authorities said Bullock worked closely with police officers from various departments and collected such confidential information as criminal records, intelligence files, driver's license photographs, home addresses and car registrations.

Some of the information could have been helpful in staking out individual homes and conducting surveillance. Other confidential information could have been valuable to foreign governments concerned about the political activities of visitors from the United States.

Bullock could not be reached for comment, but investigators said he was paid by the Anti-Defamation League through a Los Angeles law firm that acted as an intermediary. Officials of the Anti-Defamation League would not confirm or deny Bullock's association with the organization.

Among the organizations he allegedly infiltrated were skinhead and Arab-American groups, where he gathered detailed information on members.

In one case, his true identity was discovered by the American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee when a Jewish guest attended a recent meeting in the Bay Area and recognized him as a member of the Anti-Defamation League.

"Usually we don't screen our members," said Nazih Bayda, executive director of the Arab-American group's Los Angeles office. "He was very active. He used to go to events. He never missed a meeting."

Most of the 12,000 files seized by police were obtained in a search of Bullock's San Francisco home, with some confidential files recovered from Anti-Defamation League offices in Los Angeles and San Francisco and the home of then-San Francisco Police Officer Tom Gerard.

For years Bullock worked closely with Gerard who was once assigned to police intelligence and also spent three years in the early 1980s as an employee of the Central Intelligence Agency in Latin America.

At one point, when the San Francisco Police Department moved to restrict its intelligence-gathering functions, Gerard helped arrange for Bullock to work as an informant for the FBI.

The FBI, however, stumbled on the fact that Bullock also was an agent of the South African government and began what has become a two-year investigation into the case. Among other things, the FBI tapped Bullock's telephone and recorded conversations with Gerard in which they discussed intelligence matters.

Authorities allege that Gerard gave confidential Police Department files to Bullock and sold files directly to another agent of the South African government for as much as \$20,000. Though Bullock may have acted as an agent for South Africa and the ADL, there is no indication of collaboration between other representatives of the two parties.

Gerard, who also worked part time providing security for Philippine Airlines, left abruptly for the Philippines, which has no extradition treaty with the United States. He later resigned in a letter to the Police Department.

END QUOTE

Gerard, contacted in the Philippines by the *San Francisco Examiner*, said he is the target of "the biggest witch hunt and wild goose chase I've ever seen."

And just how is your day?

Hatonn to stand down, thank you.

REC #1 HATONN

SUN., FEB. 28, 1993 7:50 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 196

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 1993

WATCH THE PHILIPPINES!

Watch the Philippines very closely for the next little while. There is rumbling and earthquaking deep within Pinatubo and increased earthquaking within Mayon.

More important to your attention however is the enormously increased activities in both Vesuvius in Italy and Etna in Sicily. The more important action, however, may well be in Peleé, Martinique.

The entire crusting of the Earth is on a "roll" and picking up movement. Remember the definition of "inertia" (the tendency of matter to remain in a state of rest or in motion)? Well, you are "in motion" and this is compounding itself by the minute in various directions as there is NEVER only one direction of thrust. As any matter or thought moves it affects every atom surrounding it throughout the universe. There will be directional thrust from any motion but it will always be speeding toward "rest" or further "motion"--just as breathing in and out by a physical being or Gaia Mother (Living Planet). Go read the PLEIADES CONNECTIONS if you were fortunate enough to have them.

TO THE LAW CENTER

We have to begin to note that quite possibly the "quarrel" which Mr. Green seems to be the only one "without", may very well have begun in simple "cause" but revolves around the same players in the game.

While you are at it in filing a criminal action against the opposition attorneys--try this one on for size in addition. After Jason Brent was brought into this case via George Green, he has been guiding the "opposition's" approach to the Ekker property case. This is why negotiations reached the "criminal demands" stage by the RTC. I suggest you get your P.I. to check into it to see if you can get hard evidence--but someone will blow it because "they" can't seem to work without their tangled-web participants. They are in continual contact with Green for their next information--which is funny for they are as well set up by him as by any other of their stupid informants. I'll mention a few little nasty incidents. I leave it to your discretion, counsels, to place Brent in the matter right up front or let his buddies pull him down a bit later when the fire gets going.

The Haynes will be more than happy to co-operate and assist you as it will be obvious to them that they were royally stripped-intentionally. They acted in good faith and, in fact, the people (Ekkers) in the City Hall area as noted by Mitchell on that fateful "non-sale" day were THOUGHT to be Haynes. You see, the event of "no-sale" followed by "illegal" entering of the title officially to the wrong party (Santa Barbara) was "interesting" in and of itself because, if found to be a "fraudulent" sale, the title would have reverted to Haynes. At BEST, the SALE would have had to be "renoticed" and "repeated". IT WAS THOUGHT BY ALL PARTIES INVOLVED THAT "THIS" WOULD NEVER BE REALIZED AND THAT EKKERS COULD EVENTUALLY BE RAIL-ROADED RIGHT OFF THE TRACKS--AS EVIDENCED BY THIS FINAL BARRAGE OF DEMANDED EXTORTION BY THE RTC LEGAL PARTIES TO PROTECT ALL OPPOSITION PARTIES, INCLUDING LAWYERS, INSURANCE AND BOND CARRIERS AND ALL PARTIES PRIOR TO AND CURRENT--PRIOR TO ANY ALLOWANCE REGARDING THE EKKERS. IT IS ALSO OBVIOUS THAT THE OPPOSITION VERY CAREFULLY WORDED THE OTHER EXTORTION PHRASE OF "QUITCLAIMING" BY THE EKKERS TO ANY AND ALL CLAIMS ON THE PROPERTY AS WELL AS TO ACKNOWLEDGE ANY POSSIBLE CLAIM THAT THERE

ARE OTHER PERSON(S) WHO MAY HAVE CLAIM. This is all, interestingly enough, in addition to dropping of all Bankruptcy and "Stay" motions before the courts and dropping **ALL LITIGATION PENDING IN ALL MATTERS AGAINST ALL PARTIES.**

**FAT CHANCE! THERE ARE LARGE TENTS NOW SET UP ALL OVER THE PROPERTY NEXT DOOR AND GOING UP IN THE DOORYARD OF THIS VERY RESIDENCE--TO HOUSE PROPERTY OR "VISITORS" WHO SIMPLY OBJECT TO SUCH GROSS AND CRIMINAL ACTIONS.**

The Head of the major RTC Citizen's Watchdog group (along with others), is giving instructions for needed stance and will have news, media and representatives present **SHOULD THE SHERIFF SHOW UP WITH EVICTION PAPERS. YOU SEE, THERE IS ALSO A DIFFERENCE IN "POSSESSION" AND "TENANCY". THIS IS IMPORTANT--BECAUSE THE RTC HAS BEEN GRANTED "POSSESSION" AND THE EKKERS HAVE "TENANCY" RIGHTS OF ADEQUATE TIME TO REMOVE THEIR PERSONAL POSSESSIONS. I TELL YOU THIS BECAUSE WE DON'T HAVE TIME FOR YOU TO GO LOOK IT UP RIGHT NOW. AND, furthermore, with over 300 people present--I think the dwelling might get emptied quite quickly if the SWAT TEAM of Federal Marshals insist--which they will not, thanks to the multitude of citizens present in non-violent visitation on behalf of the ones being thrown out.**

At this moment of writing it is heavily snowing and even the downtrodden in the citizens cannot be longer evicted onto the streets when the weather is below 32 degrees F. Do the Ekkers not also qualify for consideration after five long years of draining and blood sucking?

GREEN/BO GRITZ

This is going to be the most painful of all for my scribe and E.J. After all they have personally done in behalf of Gritz and his call to serve. This is what happened Friday when Gene from

the Constitutional Law Center called him to ask his attention to this. He said that the Ekkers didn't deserve help--that they had "screwed" the original owners (the Haynes), had lived without cost for almost six years, had bankrupted the "Institute", used false claims of ongoing litigation to get money and support and it was simply that the law and the RTC had "caught up with them". Gene, aghast (since he has been involved in literal litigation since the conception of the CLC) said "My God, this is not true--where in the world did you get that information?" **RESPONSE: "GEORGE GREEN TOLD ME."** Gene: "Bo, that is a total pack of lies; I've been in this for years--how could you believe such crap?"

**BO: "xxxxxx--my plane is in for repairs BUT I'LL GET THERE ANY WAY I HAVE TO--WHEN DO YOU THINK THEY CAN SERVE THOSE PAPERS?"**

**SO, PRECIOUS ONES WHO HAVE HEARD THE WRONG TRUMPETER: BETTER SHARPEN UP YOUR HEARING AND SEEING--LEST YOU FOLLOW THE WRONG PIPER!**

### BUT "WHO" WILL FIRST PAY?

Before this assault by Green is over poor Leon will bear the brunt of the entire rise and fall of the "empire", and left in his loss and pain--it is always the way of the Beast. I can do no more. George is the one who set him up with Jason Brent and also is efforting to get Brent to handle a "defamation suit" for himself (Green) against the Ekkers, Institute and *LIBERATOR*. Now, for you ones who "thought" you saw Green in Tehachapi yesterday--I make no comment. However, when it was noted that the Colorado "plated" Izusu (just like Green's) was moving from the direction of Leon's (which he was not just leaving) toward the area of Jason Brent's place--ones went out to research the travels of the reported "sighting". One of the alert tribe simply picked up the phone and called Leon's place.

A nice young woman answered the phone (wasn't Esther) and upon the caller saying, "Let me speak to Leon," she responded, "He's not up yet--is this George?" In answer the caller mum-

bled something misunderstood by the other end and then the response, "...no, I'll get him up; he'll want to talk to you." The caller then said, "No, it's not urgent; I'll call back." This then got the following response: **"Well, Ok, but this is Ann, your EMISSARY from Tucson."** Then later, with interest from Bud C., the notation came back that "George couldn't have been in town because Leon just got a call from him from Carson City." OH??? See how God only has to "allow" the infolding upon selves? Or, is this also interpreted as some setup to deprive ones of their assets in sneaky manner?

Now, chelas, Ann does not make errors in her definitions of words as she is quite educated and well-placed. **Just what is the definition of "emissary"? EMISSARY: AGENT!!!** This, of course, is simply to "whom it may concern" that has continued to denounce Hatonn as being "Evil in being" and "...whoever that energy form might be".

I, Hatonn, am EXACTLY who I claim to be: HEAD OF THE HOSTS OF LIGHTED GOD--AGAIN COME NEAR UNTO YOUR PLACEMENT IN PREPARATION AND INSTRUCTION FOR THOSE THINGS COME UPON YOU IN THIS TIME OF CHANGING CYCLES OF EXPRESSION. **EXACTLY WHO I SAY I AM!!!** Who might you ones be or whom do YOU serve? **THAT IS A FAR MORE IMPORTANT QUESTION!**

### GOLD IN THE POCKETS?

We are shocked at that which has happened, as are you. But, our people are finding responders, now, to "investment loans" of large size having been made with Green (against gold "he claims he has"). The loans were made under the request "...don't tell Ekker anything about this as the gold is 'mine'!" And again I ask: And how is your day? It isn't so hot for the Ekkers and the other participants of the Institute--who can see a deliberate plan to divest and lose everything gained through work, investment, projects and total bankrupting of the Institute. **WELL, IT WON'T HAPPEN. THE INSTITUTE IS CORPORATELY SOUND AND NOTHING WILL BE ISSUED TO**

ANYONE AT ANY EXPENSE TO ANY OTHER--UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES FROM THIS EVENT ONWARD. THERE WILL BE ENOUGH DAMAGES FROM THIS PROPERTY TO COVER EVERY CENT IN THE INSTITUTE AND IF WE CAN EVER GET OUR PROPERTY BACK FROM AMERICA WEST--THE JOURNALS WILL MORE THAN ADEQUATELY REPAY ANY INTERIM SHORT-AGE.

IF "EVERYONE" DEMANDS TAKEOUT IN FULL WITH INTEREST AND ETC. FROM ANY INSTITUTION, FOUNDATION, BANK OR S&L--ALL LOSE INSTANTLY. THIS WILL NOT TAKE PLACE WITH GOD'S OWN TENDED TRUST. ONES WHO WOULD DO THIS UNTO THEIR BROTHERS ARE MISGUIDED AND HAD BEST CONSIDER THE POTENTIAL DANGER OF SUCH MOTIVATION AND ACTION. WE DO NOT HAVE SOME LITTLE STASH OF SOMEONE ELSE'S GOLD IN THE GARAGE--THE GOLD COLLATERAL RESTS IN VAULTS OF THE TWO LARGEST GOLD STORAGE FACILITIES IN THIS HEMISPHERE. P.S.: *The GOLD in Green's possession IS THE PROPERTY OF THE INSTITUTE BUT "KEEP IT A SECRET FROM THE EKKERS!"*---JUST LET THEM LOSE EVERYTHING ALONG WITH ALL THE BLOOD, SWEAT AND TEARS OF ALL OF YOU BELOVED FRIENDS AND GO TO JAIL FOR "WHATEVER" GEORGE DEEMS SUITABLE TO PAY FOR HIS EGO ERRORS. HE OBJECTED TO "MY" TERM "GREED"--GOOD GRIEF, THAT SEEMS LIKE A RATHER GENTLE WORD COMPARED TO THOSE I MIGHT NOW USE!

I HAVE WARNED YOU OVER AND OVER AGAIN--I AM EXACTLY WHO I SAY I AM! "I AM"! IT IS TIME THAT THESE THINGS AGAINST MY OWN PEOPLE BE COUNTERED IN KIND--QUICKLY AND THOROUGHLY. ALL ONES HAVE RIGHT TO MAKE RESTITUTION AND BALANCE--IF THEY SO CHOOSE. IF NOT, THEN I CANNOT ALTER THE COURSE OF THAT WHICH COMES IN CIRCLE BACK UNTO THEM.

## TO JOHN AND ELEANOR SCHROEPFER

I must name you, precious ones, for I have no other way to impress upon you the seriousness of what is now happening. Corporate responsibility and the integrity of our work rests greatly upon what my people and the Institute do in counteraction to that which YOU HAVE JOINED UNWITTINGLY.

I realize that you have structured a letter and signed it stating that you would not at this time remove your funds from the Institute. BUT, it is insufficient for the needs of relieving you of "conspiracy" as GEORGE IS TELLING EVERYONE HE CONTACTS THAT YOU ARE A MAJOR PLAYER IN UNCOVERING THE AWFUL ACTIONS OF EKKERS AND THE INSTITUTE. The original demand written by Leon and signed by you two and Bud Clark, along with your request (also signed by both of you) demanding resignation as officers of your corporations, along with the letter from the Institute saying that you have no funds in the Institute and asking that you consider "corporate" possibilities, etc., IS ALL BEING SENT TO GREEN'S MAILING LIST AND ALL CORPORATIONS WHICH EVEN "MIGHT" HAVE BEEN SET UP WITH EKKERS ACTING AS OFFICERS FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT IN PRIVACY OF YOUR CORPORATION FOUNDING. Since Ekkers have signed for almost all corporations founded through Resident Agents serving you, our friends, you will find them listed on some 300 plus corporations.

With great joy and glee, they resigned--but you must also know that it will not be with joy that they longer serve YOU when you need further help with taxes, corporate records and/or information and business help. They have VOLUNTEERED those services because they BELIEVE IN JUSTICE, BROTHERHOOD AND RECLAMATION OF THIS NATION UNDER GOD.

Eleanor was heard loudly and clearly that the only reason she participated was because "Hatonn said the banks were in trouble" and "I JUST WANT MY MONEY!" THIS "REASON" WAS NEVER AN ACCEPTED REASON FOR MY PEO-

**PLE TO DO ANYTHING FOR ANYONE! I TOLD ALL OF YOU OVER AND OVER AGAIN WHY WE EVEN BOTHER WITH THE ADDED BURDEN OF SERVICE IN THIS AREA OF BUSINESS--TO GAIN IN GREED AND GET YOUR MONEY HELD FROM THE GOVERNMENT AND BANKS IS NOT AMONG ANY OF THE LISTED REASONS FOR HELPING YOU IN ANY WAY WHATSOEVER. WE DO NOT SHELTER YOU IN ANY WAY WHATSOEVER AGAINST THE LAWS OF THE LAND--AND THE BANKS ARE CERTAINLY NOT OUT OF TROUBLE!!!**

What you can now do to prevent full retaliatory response from the Institute as the Board of Directors and Advisers as mandated by law under the rule of "fiduciary responsibility", is limited at best. For the same REASON, the Ekkers must personally respond to your original claims of mismanagement, false "teaching" and representation in JOURNALS and LIBERATOR AND the accusation of personal gain and illegally using YOUR funds. But I tell you here and now--a retraction note is NOT SUFFICIENT--for the system is already rolling.

I would guess the only way to avoid the major blast is a full retraction and cause of action AGAINST your conspiracy director--George Green and/or America West, etc., claiming your own damages with a minimum amount of whatever you have in the Institute which he fully intended to get from you, or LOST TO YOU, whichever came first. It would appear that each of you who unwittingly joined his conspiracy is in the hot seat legally for coalition to "blow up and wipe out" the Ekkers and "shut down the Institute". (These are Mr. Green's directly quoted words to two people immediately after your departure from Carson City and his meeting with you.)

Hatonn playing "hard ball"? Absolutely! I am sick and tired of ones whining that "Well, I didn't know" and "I didn't think..." YOU would deliberately wipe out everything others have worked for, diligently built and all future hopes--and you gave not a whit of care as to the consequences unto all of "these" when you fell for the trap. Should all who have avoided the traps pay for your lack of attention? I think not--that is not

JUSTICE for which you all claim to be so diligently attuned--NOR IS IT UNCONDITIONAL LOVE WHICH I AM SICK OF HEARING MISDEFINED AND MISUSED!

### BUT WHAT DO I TELL MY "SISTERS"?

This was Leon's question to me. And then he went on to state the most absurd travesty of truth imaginable--that all is lost!

BROTHER: NOT A FARTHING IS EVEN IN DANGER UNTIL YOU "ACT" ON THE FOOLISH ADVICE BEING FED YOU--OF JERKING WHATEVER YOU THINK YOU HAVE IN THE INSTITUTE--OUT. I personally rather think it would be "justice" if you were given your gold equivalent (which resides in Green's possession) and then you take the loss of exchanging and holding that GOLD. The IRS doesn't like those kinds of "gains" and if Mr. Green says he has ways of covering that little problem--IT IS ILLEGAL AND YOU ARE AS GUILTY UNDER THE LAW AS IS HE FOR SUCH EVASION.

By the Board of Directors refusing to move on these removals of funds until full accounting and measures of actions can be made--ALL INVESTMENTS, LOANS AND TRANSACTIONS ARE FULLY SECURE--IN THE INSTITUTE.

SO, I SUGGEST YOU TELL YOUR SISTERS THAT, IN SPITE OF BAD ADVICE TO YOU, THEIR FAMILY ESTATE FUNDS WHICH WERE HANDLED BY YOU--ARE SECURE! THEN I SUGGEST YOU HAVE A GOOD, LONG AND INTIMATE TALK WITH MR. GREEN'S EMISSARY FROM TUCSON AND CHECK OUT "INTENT"--OPENLY, AND NOT WITH THE PHYSICAL EMOTIONS AND RELATIONSHIPS IN POINT. I DO NOT MAKE LIGHT OR FUN OF YOUR "UNCONDITIONAL LOVE" PROJECTIONS--I DO, HOWEVER, POINT OUT THAT WHAT YOU CONSIDER UNCONDITIONAL LOVE IS NOT!

## MEETINGS

I further object to the inference that meetings are not being held to somehow personally disallow your speaking on these matters. These are NOT your rightful meeting places and there is quite a bit of OTHER things at hand here needing attention. Ones who are being somehow insulted because you are not getting invited to Board meetings, etc.--STOP IT. No one is being denied anything--every effort to get things under control so we can get back to our task is being done. Remember, please, Dharma is my voice and my presence at such meetings--AND SHE IS EXPECTING THE FEDERAL SWAT TEAMS TO EVICT HER BY TUESDAY NOON--WHEN THE EXTORTION DEMANDS NOT BEING MET WILL BE PAST DEADLINE (12:00 NOON--"HIGH NOON"?). THIS MEANS THAT THERE ARE PREPARATIONS FOR MOVING OUT WHICH INCLUDES MUCH GEAR STORED FOR THE WHOLE NUMBERS OF THE WORKING CIRCLE AT THIS LOCATION.

I suggest that if you question this statement: ASK CHARLES who built facilities at that place for such placement and holding until other facilities can be placed to decentralize items which would be immediately taken from central locations. There is a 3,995 gallon Diesel tank (just filled) for supply of fuel for the construction equipment, trucks and FOR THE GENERATOR (BIG) WHICH INSURES POWER FOR CONTINUATION OF ABILITY TO WRITE--FOR ME. Just moving the Generator from the property is a MASSIVE job to accomplish. Then, there is the aviary with "tropical" birds. What do they do with those birds?? Turn them loose to the hawks and snowbanks? Once the property is seized--those things are also subject to confiscation and I really doubt that Mr. Horn or Jason Brent will come and tend the daily seed distribution!

## AS I WRITE

The facts are, Dharma, that we shall close here pretty quickly for, as we write, my level of irritation at "humankind" is about

to cause me to get "angry"--a feeling that somehow is not allowed a Host of God--or more especially, God Himself.

## OUT OF HELL COMES GOODNESS

Nice announcement: Little Crow will be making available some listing of some of his recent writings and, now that we have separation from America West, will share from his SACRED HILL WITHIN and/or write on spiritual cyclic matters to share with you readers. This is blessed information and perhaps, now, you shall be worthy of its sharing as we clean and sort in order that we can move onward.

He keeps his blessings of Grandfather about these friends here and if asked to stand present when the need arises--will be here also.

OUR HOPE IS THAT REASON WILL PREVAIL WITH THE ADVERSARIAL DISADVANTAGED AND IT WILL NOT COME TO CONFRONTATION--HOWEVER, THAT CANNOT BE COUNTED UPON IN ANY MEASURE POSITIVE, AT ALL. PREPARATION FOR AN EVENT IS ALWAYS THE BEST PLAN. I DO NOT, HOWEVER, GIVE DHARMA TO PACK IT ALL NEATLY FOR WE HOPE TO AVOID THAT MASSIVE NEED--IF THE CHIPS FALL WRONGLY--WE SHALL DUMP IN BOXES AND CARRY OUT AS IS, TO BE PACKED PROPERLY FROM THE TENTS.

## BULLETIN BOARDS

This matter will be run on the Bulletin Boards, i.e., John Quade, etc. But how will you know if need exists on Tuesday or??

A STATUS REPORT will be running on the *LIBERATOR* hotline with changes as happen being immediately placed on that line. We know of no easier way to check on status--if you plan to come join the gathering. We know of ones who plan to come from Florida, even--and we do not wish anyone to make journeys at this time unless absolutely NECESSARY. So, please,



especially if you reside a distance from here--KEEP THE EAR TO THE PHONE. If this gets under way at all, it may be very short--OR, IT WILL BE LENGTHY ENOUGH TO GET A LOT OF ATTENTION! IF IT IS REQUIRED TO PROVE THAT YOU PEOPLE JUST WON'T TAKE IT ANY LONGER--THEN THERE MAY BE A CALLED GATHERING ANYWAY--BUT THAT WOULD NOT NECESSITATE LONG-DISTANCE TRAVELERS WHO WOULD BE NECESSARY TO ACTUALLY SHUT DOWN ACTIONS.

THE "HOTLINE" WILL BE CHANGED AS SUITABLE TO KEEP YOU POSTED CONTINUALLY.

The loving response has been overwhelming in all of these recent "happenings" and appreciation is without expression. God will stand with you who stand with HIM! It is the promise. There will not be, however, any violence--no weapons brought anywhere near this property and no misbehavior AT ALL. There will be full respect for the officers which may be involved and TOTAL RESPECT FOR THE LAW! THESE MEN ARE NOT THE PROBLEM IN POINT--THEY ARE BUT THE TOOLS TO CARRY OUT THEIR ORDERS. IF THE CIRCUMSTANCES MERIT LEGAL ACTION ON YOUR PART--DO IT PROPERLY!

Should any representatives from "extremist" groups show up, they will either be within the requested activities or stay off the property in total. There will not, however, be allowed ANY demonstrations against other groups who might come to disrupt or cause disorder.

These are two people being evicted and their property confiscated by the government criminals--DO NOT ACT IN SUCH MANNER TO WORSEN THEIR PLIGHT OR THE CAUSE OF FREEDOM AND CONSTITUTIONAL RECOVERY LAWFULLY! If you act out in violence and civil disorder in the name of goodness, you are no better than those who do so in the name of Evil--REMEMBER IT. EVIL CANNOT STAND IN THE PRESENCE OF GOODNESS AND GOD DOESN'T NEED OR WANT ANY MARTYRS--SO DON'T BE FOOLS.

USE WISE THOUGHT AND ACTIONS AND YOU THE PEOPLE DESIRING THE GOAL OF REGAINING YOUR NATION AND GOVERNMENT--CAN PREVAIL. ACT WRONGLY AND YOU SHALL BE SQUASHED AS THE BUG UNDER THEIR EVIL BOOTS. IT IS UP TO YOU.

Thank you for your attention. May your reading be with perception and understanding. God did not start these disputes but HIS troops have joined the "battle". So be it. Winning or losing in even these small seeming encounters rests with you and your actions--and, it will be the multitudes of "winnings" in the small things which shall rebuild the foundation of solid rock of your nation and freedom. "Force" is NOT OF GOD--so always take that into consideration when used against you--DEFENSE IS MANDATORY! Be sure all defense is within the bounds of "right" under assault, however, lest you be the guilty party to the "force". DO NOT GIVE NEED FOR THE ADVERSARY TO USE HIS BIG GUNS--FOR DEAD TROOPS ARE JUST THAT--USELESSLY DEAD!

WE NEVER "COME TO START WAR"--WE ONLY ASSEMBLE UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCE TO STOP, IF POSSIBLE, INJUSTICE.

WE HAVE NO SELECTION OF ANY RACE, CREED, COLOR OR KIND--GOD IS ALL, FREEDOM AND EQUALITY UNDER THE LAW MUST BE FOR ALL--AND TO RECLAIM JUSTICE AND FREEDOM--REQUIRES ALL! Bigotry is NOT OF GOD--it is YOU of physical human aspect who conjures up these things--for a white man cannot make himself into a black man any more than a red man can change himself into a purple people eater. STOP this foolish ignorance of attention--take your brother's hand (because you are going to need one another) and consider the equality of all WITHIN THE ENERGY CREATION OF YOUR BEINGS. You are IN the miracle or the destruction--the choice, as always, is YOURS!

Thank you and allow us to close this. Be at peace for it is only through quiet, peaceful and fearless "reasoning" and communi-

cation that we shall see this through to positive perfection UNTO GOD's needs. I will never be from your side. It is hard on the consciousness--Dharma, you will be strong enough. Remember back to your first meeting with Little Crow and he closed his eyes and told you and E.J.: "What we do will change the world as we know it, it is THE TIME and you will be given the energy, strength and that which is needed to do what must be done!" AHO!

And so it shall be in these days come upon you that all shall face confrontations and choices--WHAT WILL YOU CHOOSE?

Dad, to standby.

## CHAPTER 11

REC #1 HATONN

MON., MARCH 1, 1993 2:46 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 197

MONDAY, MARCH 1, 1993

PHONE LINE

I will say in advance that all information given this day is from Earth resource. I verify as to its intent and can lend credence to the information in general content. I will not assume further burden upon my people here to do otherwise. I simply tell you that this is as "inside" as any "insider" information you will EVER receive but I shall not jeopardize those sources in any way whatsoever.

NEW YORK TRADE CENTER

We are told that the full intent was to place enough bomb power in a strategic location as to cause full toppling of both of the Trade Center towers. There was utilized, we are told, 460 pounds of plastic explosives, brought in by "Secret Service" carriers and a specialized "team" placed the detonations. The ONLY thing that went wrong, chelas, is that the perpetrators underestimated the strength of the buildings as constructed and did not use sufficient fire power to do the job.

SAN FRANCISCO

Information, also, is that San Francisco is the listed NEXT TARGET FOR A SIMILAR BOMBING.

WACO, TEXAS

This place, now called the Dividian Order cult center, is actually a center which has been for years a center in the mind-control operation of a "company" sequel to the Iron Mountain Pro-

ject. Remember also, chelas, "company" is also a reference to the Intelligence Service. This place, as has been many others, was set up to study group mind-control based on "religion". The full incident was well planned and orchestrated--no more and no less.

It is rumored and pretty well confirmed that Jim Jones is now back from Israel, alive and well, and operating in Idaho. This is all a setup to create an atmosphere in which "they" can raid and destroy a lot of "cults" in Idaho.

I know that Bo Gritz is questioned as to participation in these things--I make no comment on the matter.

I do know that ones from the Skinheads organizations and the leader of that particular group who was in Idaho continues to contact me through the *LIBERATOR*--**WE ARE NOT A GROUP, NOT AFFILIATED WITH ANY GROUP--PATRIOT OR OTHERWISE--AND CERTAINLY HAVE NO INTENT TO ALLY ANY OF OUR ONES WITH ANY SUCH CONNECTIONS. ALL ONES MAY WRITE OR PETITION THIS PLACE AND/OR THE *LIBERATOR* JUST AS IS VALID WITH ANY PAPER--BUT WE DO NOT INVOLVE OURSELVES WITH ANY TYPE OF CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE OR THREAT AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT--NOW OR EVER. WHAT IS DONE TO CHANGE THAT WHICH HAS COME UPON YOUR NATION AND PEOPLE IS UP TO YOU TO CHANGE. OURS IS TO JOURNALISTICALLY GIVE YOU THAT WHICH IS TRUTH.**

### FBI/SESSIONS

This question comes up constantly and "why is Sessions on the hit-list?"

Because Sessions was offered a bribe of around \$750,000 and Bush's people intercepted it. This uncovered a lot of "stuff" and Barr (Attorney General) was brought into the play at that time. Sessions is a part of a project called the "12 Year Network" and is simply one of the ones in the grouping of those called, in the

Establishment New World Order circles, a "Reptile" person or "Serpent People".

Bush is a full-blown "Serpent People" person--AS IS CLINTON et al. Clinton has NO control and is only a "fanghead" show-piece.

There was far more to the statement made about me by Bo Gritz ("If there is anything reptilian about you it is your Chameleon lizard ability to change colors--yak, yak"). What connection? Well, since Gritz seems to believe that which is given by one George Green--it does become highly suspect, does it not? Well, not to jump to conclusions, please.

The Constitutional Law Center contacted Gritz, asking help with the Ekker property eviction which now expects some 200 people to attend. First Bo said he wanted no part of it, that the Ekkers had ripped off everyone from the first sellers of the property on--then, when countered with, "That is a lie," Bo said he had gotten the information directly from George Green in person and it came from the attorneys involved and prior court records. When it was explained that that was total hogwash and a pack of lies, Gritz then said--"I'll be there...." But, interestingly enough--there has been not the least tiny recognition or confirmation to the Ekkers in any way whatsoever. We shall see, I suppose. Bo is also the FIRST to announce that George had been to see him and said that Hatonn was now working directly with Green. This is absurd?? You should hear some of the better tid-bits!

### ENEMIES AND FRIENDS

It is devastating when you cannot tell who is reptilian, robotoid, friend or foe--but the signs are always present if you look.

More and more confirmations of illegal dealings by George flow in like wine from a new cask. We report facts as they are presented--if you choose to listen to the lies from the silver-tongued serpents, so be it. The projects in this place are most carefully structured and secured by multiple entities to insure inability of

personal actions which can damage or corrupt or destroy any OTHER or assets thereof. We cannot control what Mr. Green does, nor any of his people or his wife, Desireé.

We know that they are phoning and petitioning constantly but the traps have only sprung on their own legs. No, we are not pleased about that matter--BUT, IF THE TRAP FITS--WEAR IT!

As you listen to this message and read that which we bring--KNOW that we are not "fighting" anything, totally legal action is mandatory if in my service and realize that we are NOT involved in any clandestine games of ANY sort. God is open, non-secret and we have only to gather our people so even the word is focused to YOU who are intended to receive it. If we are revealing information which damages the New World Order Puppets--so be it--OURS IS TO GATHER GOD'S PEOPLE AND THEN THE DESTROYERS CAN HAVE AT EACH OTHER UNTIL ALL IS DEVoured--GOD HAS TIME AND HAS NO INTENT TO HAVE THOSE WHO ARE NOT HIS OWN. It is time, in every instance, to decide whom you serve for the sorting time is upon you and it will be done--regardless of that which YOU THINK OR VOTE-IN.

Are WE a big danger to the adversary? Not in the way YOU might think! God wins this war ultimately for only HE can CREATE--thusly, HE CAN ALSO UNCREATE. The testing is for YOU and YOU will decide your leader to suit your journey. We are sent to see to the safety and passage of God's creations--so it IS and thus shall it be! As you pass this journey--be most discerning and careful--for in your actions and intent of the moment rests your journey's pathway and destination. He who falls to the temptations of the flesh and physical NOW--probably dooms himself for a very long and infinite disappointment as the facts of God and Creation unfold unto your KNOWING.

Dharma, close this for it needs be placed on the phone-line. I am with you, child--FEAR not for that which comes will not be greater than your ability to bear for so it IS with God. Amen.

## CHAPTER 12

REC #1 HATONN

TUE., MARCH 2, 1993 9:02 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 198

TUESDAY, MARCH 2, 1993

*[Editor's note: Commander Hatonn has asked, as preface to the following writing by him, addressing the continuing preposterous prevarications by one slick "used-car salesman" who goes by the initials G.G., that we first print: (1) the recent TEHACHAPI NEWS article on the Ekker property matter, (2) Dharma's May '90 TEHACHAPI NEWS summary "letter to the Editor" about their property hassles up to that time, and (3) Rick Martin's insightful third-party-observer July '89 TEHACHAPI NEWS "letter to the Editor" concerning peculiar, local, and now ex-, Judge Jason Brent. So, here we go...]*

### EKKER PROPERTY--ITEM #1

QUOTING (Front Page, *THE TEHACHAPI NEWS*, Wednesday, March 3, 1993):

#### ***COUPLE PLANS TO FIGHT IMPENDING EVICTION WITH PEACEFUL 'SIT-IN'***

A Golden Hills couple who help publish *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR* newspaper have been evicted from their home after years of court battles.

Doris and E.J. Ekker said they plan to fight their eviction by holding a peaceful "sit-in" at their residence. Mr. Ekker said their eviction was related at least in part to the couple's role in the *LIBERATOR*, which often takes critical views of the Government.

"The Sheriff will naturally hesitate to proceed if a show of force is exhibited by having 150 to 200 supporters 'camping' on the property," said Gene Dixon, the couple's legal advisor.

Mr. Ekker described the eviction as a "conspiracy" between the "financial institutions and the legal system to take properties from people."

"This is being done a lot," Ekker said. "It's not just Kern County."

According to Dixon, the Ekkers purchased the property by a land sale contract from a private seller in 1986. The Ekkers made the down payment of some \$20,000 and thereafter made another payment of the same amount.

The seller failed to transmit the second payment to the lender, and the lender started default foreclosure proceedings, Dixon said. The Ekkers appeared at the scheduled sale date, but no sale was held, he said.

However, the lender did acquire a wrongful foreclosure trustee's deed of sale and initiated legal action in 1987, Dixon said.

Since then, the Ekkers have opposed the action in court. Dixon said the couple has 12 witnesses saying that the sale was never held. Mr. Ekker accused the auctioneer and the lender of "conspiring" to not hold the sale in order to obtain title to the property.

The Resolution Trust Corp. took over the property from Santa Barbara Savings and Loan, according to Dixon.

Ekker supporters, and specifically their own church associations, have submitted a cash purchase offer to the RTC attorneys, but RTC has rejected the offer, Dixon said. Moreover, the RTC attorneys are placing additional conditions on a settlement, saying that the Ekkers must drop lawsuits against other involved parties, Dixon says.

Ekker said he is continuing to fight eviction through the courts, but his options are limited. With financial help from supporters, Ekker said he hopes to meet the conditions to bring the case before the Supreme Court.

Meanwhile, the Ekkers continue to put out weekly editions of the *LIBERATOR*. Doris Ekker writes much of the newspaper, Mr. Ekker said. Both he and his wife are on the board of directors of the independent corporation, he said.

One of the stories that he said the newspaper is following is the case of the Korean jetliner that crashed several years ago. He said the passengers in that plane may still be incarcerated in China, and that former President Nixon and others were part of the conspiracy.

"We're uncovering a lot of stuff," Ekker said.

END OF QUOTING

## ITEM #2

QUOTING (May, 1990; *THE TEHACHAPI NEWS*):

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

WHAT BECAME OF JUSTICE AND THE CONSTITUTION? Briefly: On May 24, 1988 there was to have been a public auction "for our property" due to foreclosure of prior owners (we have a land contract). Santa Barbara Savings (SBS) carried the note and suggested we clear title by re-buying at the auction. Then began the nightmare. We went to the sale with money in hand and rapture in the heart for "today we would own our home"; THERE WAS NO SALE! Witnesses of the NO-SALE (at City Hall) were the Bakersfield City Clerk and the City Treasurer. Both attended three ensuing court sessions in the Mojave Court wherein the case was never "heard" because of "improper paperwork". That began two years and some eight court actions ago, plus over \$80,000 to us in legal

costs. (To re-offer the sale would have cost less than \$500, but SBS refused.)

In court I asked, "How does a person obtain justice?" Mr. Brent politely explained that we should get a lawyer! (over the New Year's week-end!) In some five sessions we have never been allowed to speak nor have our witnesses been heard. We got attorneys---neither were they heard. At our last encounter Judge Brent came to the bench stating he had "made up his mind" and refused to hear our attorney's argument as he "didn't want any more facts". He said we were "dead-beats trying to rip-off SBS" and stated he wouldn't allow the case to go further because if SBS won "they wouldn't get a penny from Ekkers". Funny thing---the audio tape of the session in court has mysteriously disappeared; but the courtroom was full of people who witnessed the personal insults. A Superior Court Judge temporarily set aside Brent's ruling to allow us to rent the property by paying \$1,500 per month plus taxes and insurance while we await appeal, which could take as long as two to four years in Superior Court.

Two weeks ago we attended a debate between Brent and John Quinlen, the opposing candidate for Municipal Court Judge. Brent looked directly at us and said he hadn't ever had a case overturned. I guess not if court records are consistently "lost". Where is justice? If we win the appeal of Brent's ruling we can expect at least 4 more sessions at some \$5-\$10,000 each! April's legal bill was \$9,500. Once you are in "the system" you completely lose control of your costs.

WHAT HAPPENED TO OUR CONSTITUTION---OUR BILL OF RIGHTS? MENTION "CONSTITUTION" AND YOU ARE PRACTICALLY CITED FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT! Even our own attorneys snicker at the word.

Judge Brent uses as campaign rhetoric that he was a member of Stallion Springs CSD (Community Services District) and feeds the wild coons and foxes--offering that as proof of caring community participation. Well, Mr. Ekker is President of the Golden Hills POA (Property Owners Association) and we have

a wildlife sanctuary in our back area and also raise birds in a permanent aviary. Where do you put breeding birds when you are evicted? SBS is history---what do we do now? Does anyone actually believe we will get justice from a seized S&L who gave its top executives large raises just prior to seizure---in fact, precipitating seizure?

Our personal problem is not the point. THE CONSTITUTION IS THAT WHICH IS THE POINT. I am author of the internationally recognized PHOENIX JOURNALS and have published 13 books. I am now writing RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION AND DEATH OF JUSTICE. Ones ask if I am not afraid to confront the system and "god" Brent? Yes, frankly I am terrified! But you see, I have EVERYTHING TO LOSE IF I DO NOT! IF WE THE PEOPLE DO NOT TAKE A STAND FOR OUR CONSTITUTION WE ARE DESTINED TO PERISH AS A FREE NATION. THE JUSTICE SYSTEM IS ALL BUT DEAD AND YOU, DEAR NEIGHBOR, MAY VERY WELL BE THE NEXT CAUGHT IN THE INVISIBLE TRAP. CONSIDER YOUR VOTE MOST CAREFULLY. IF WE ALLOW OUR FREEDOMS TO BE STOLEN FROM US THEN WE DESERVE THAT WHICH BEFALLS US.

"DHARMA" EKKER

END OF QUOTING

\* \* \*

ITEM #3

QUOTING:

July 30, 1989  
Pam Johnson, Editor  
THE TEHACHAPI NEWS  
411 North Mill St.  
Tehachapi, CA 93561

Dear Editor:

In two recent letters from Judge Jason Brent, he invited the public to participate in observing the Kern County judicial system. I have done just that on three separate occasions over the last several months, and I had a few surprises. I witnessed a courtroom atmosphere where the citing of codes took precedent over the hearing of issues, where the judge's rote verbage seemed to literally fill the agenda. There was an atmosphere whereby the judge had all the power (obviously) and knew it, and there seemed to be moments of glee at the metering-out of sentences with no possibility of objection.

On one occasion in particular, I witnessed a blatantly biased and prejudiced Judge Brent actually say (almost verbatim), "Don't bother me with the facts, my mind is made up." In this same case he proceeded to literally slander the defenants on trial, with no pretense of impartiality.

Each time I have gone to the Mojave court, and each sitting has been for several hours at a time, I leave shaking my head saying, to quote Al Pacino in the movie *And Justice For All*, "There's something terribly wrong here."

In most cases the defendants were Spanish-speaking and, by the sheer atmosphere of impenetrable power created in the Brent court, they shrink when asked to speak, for fear of deportation or worse. I do not discount the fact that the courts are full and judges have their hands full. They are also paid for that experience.

But the system of justice in our country was founded on some very basic principles which have gotten lost in the legal paper shuffle--not the least of which is the right to be heard, the assumption of innocence, and the right of a trial by a jury of your peers.

When people with less education or legal savy start falling through the cracks of our society because our judges are just too busy to determine innocence, then it's time to look again. And

in looking again it's time to reassess the values that set up the entire system in the first place. For, surely, the mercy of the court must be offered to those ones without understanding of the system. As it is now, the backs are turned on those less informed and to jail they go, wondering why, in America.

Deeply concerned,

*Rick Martin*

END OF QUOTING

### GEORGE GREEN AND THE EKKER PROPERTY

In reference to the stories being told around about the world regarding the property investment, legal entanglements, etc., that the Ekkers have only told lies to gain sympathy and money, we wish to comment.

George Green has gone to the original "Judge" (no longer a Judge, thanks to his incredible behavior as a Judge--having lost every election campaign since this case began). This "case" is only a minor point of steamroller politics but it might be interesting for you readers to realize Doris took a stand years ago--publicly. George is now working WITH this ex-Judge to handle his and his conspirators' and "agent's" smear tactics. Jason Brent is now in instant contact with the RTC people **ALSO UP FOR POSSIBLE CRIMINAL ACTIONS IN THIS CASE**. I believe you readers who are hearing from George with his tales of misconduct by Ekkers--might well realize that **EVERY** word comes directly from J. Brent and, now, George has gone further--and lumps Mr. Tips (Ekkers' attorney) as being "IN-WITH" his own side and offers "confirmation" by Mr. Tips. This is not true and Mr. Tips is getting ever so slightly **UPSET!**

George Green has coerced Mr. Tips into doing some things which are not fully ethical--against the best interests of the Ekkers in regards to the University of Science and Philosophy and--to George Green: **YOU ARE PRESSING YOUR LUCK RIGHT OFF THE MAP, FRIEND.**

By the way, for you who receive information from George Green that he no longer "even gets the *LIBERATOR*": *Since leaving Tehachapi he has regularly gotten first, 500 copies (free as requested), then for the past 3 or so months, 100 (free as requested) and now still gets copies sent immediately upon press.*

### WHAT HAS HAPPENED?

When Satan wants to pull down the opposition--he hits where he can get results. It is, as well, a test of Truth and association. I would remind you to read the mass mailing letter sent by Mr. Green and then consider the following copy of a letter written by G.M. to Mr. Green. **It is only one of hundreds of supporting letters but seems to have very thought-provoking information contained within. We note it made no impact on its receiver, however:**

Feb. 15, 1993

Dear Mr. Green:

Thank you for your letter of 2-8-93. To be sure, these are the times for very careful discernment, of everything.

At the bottom of the first page of the above noted letter you say, "...we have come to the painful conclusion that we can no longer rely or depend upon that source of information." Earlier in that same letter you said that "...this was Commander Hatonn's paper..."

So, this leads me to the inescapable conclusion that, after 3 years of expounding on matters of Truth, somehow Commander Hatonn has now "turned" from that path to some other one. If that is true, then some really basic character flaw in Commander Hatonn has shown itself. Is it likely that a Host of God would have such a character flaw? Or maybe, somehow, God has "screwed up" in assigning Commander Hatonn his current post? No, NO, to both questions.

So the matter really comes down to, either Commander Hatonn has turned (extremely, EXTREMELY unlikely) and/or God has screwed up (IMPOSSIBLE) in posting him, OR, something has changed or occurred with YOU, to cause you to say and infer the things you say and infer in your letter. In my opinion, you lose this race. Of course you can say that in this "contest" you have come in second and Hatonn & God have come in next to last, which would technically be correct, but, if so, **are you somehow coloring the Truth?**

It is my experience that when someone talks unkindly or outright negatively about someone else, it is an indicator that they (in this case YOU) have done something to harm or harm the repute of that other. NO exceptions! So, what have YOU done that you are not talking about? I personally do not want your answer to this question, respond to Commander Hatonn if you respond at all. **[H: Of course, he has not and lumps me in with others who have to "go through his attorney".]**

These are not the times to be fooling around with one's eternity. I sincerely suggest you come clean. If you honestly do, I really feel that God will listen. It's YOUR decision.

Sincerely,

G.M.

\* \* \*

Excellent food for thought, readers.

### MOVE ON NOW: BO GRITZ

Goodness sakes, readers, I know you are confused and wary but each being must act in discernment for self and of all things presented.

"Bo", after being told the above Jason Brent version of "perfect law" against the Ekkers, personally to him and repeating it to Gene at the CLC, when learning the facts and lies of the presentation, said he would be at anything happening at the Ekkers.



However, there has been no acknowledgement and no message from that source. So be it. Perhaps Bo is busy in Texas (Waco?). **Perhaps Bo Gritz is, after all, simply a human being and simply unable to be everywhere at once and--in any event--only able to influence minimally any events. He is not now running for President and perhaps THAT makes a large difference.**

What I am asked about mostly is the "SAVE AMERICA" program offered by Col. Gritz and his partners. I suggested any who would and could, attend their SPIKE program but when I asked for schedules of same, received NO RESPONSE. The SAVE-AMERICA program, as presented through callers and correspondents, is that you sign-up and purchase (through that source) ONLY American made products. This is very expensive, etc. Comments? I have no comments other than it **WON'T SAVE AMERICA--FOR BUYING INFERIOR PRODUCTS AT OUTRAGEOUS PRICES WILL SAVE NOTHING EXCEPT THE POCKETBOOKS OF THE ONES OFFERING THE PROGRAM.** Further, it requires up front donations and fees. I would suggest you investigate and discern for selves for I only offer guidelines for "wisdom" in decisions--not directions or fortune-telling bifocal glasses, American made or otherwise.

### THINGS TO CONSIDER

When ones attack another--see who might have the most investment and loss potential in a given circumstance or product. Look to see who has had the most reward from the given product, where THEY shop and leisure, work and play.

As with Greens for instance: the most expensive department stores in America ,Neiman Marcus, (George refers to it as "Needless Markup") is the selection of choice for wardrobe. Expensive vehicles, Mercedes and Chrysler, are choice and acquired. A comfortable security buffer of over a million dollars has been touted to many **by Mr. Green personally** for his "wife's comfort zone". Mr. Green continues to shout: "Money

doesn't mean anything and herein money is not the point!" OH???

The Ekkers and the rest of the workers at this location in California shop at Pic & Save, McFrugals, Target and K-Mart. They ALL have OLD cars, secondhand, and dine at Brewer's Truck Stop while Greens lived in the secluded "guarded" community of Bear Valley Springs and belonged to and dined at the Bear Valley Country Club.

I care not what a man does with that which is HIS OWN TO USE--but when one secrets away gold intended for God's work, into his own caches and works with ones who side-track donations to the Law Center for use of enemies, when others continue to frugally survive against all odds--it annoys me.

The latest threat by Mr. Green is that "I'll pull down the Constitutional Law Center *for practicing law without a license.*" This comes as a bullet at Mr. Dixon whose license was suspended by the Bar Association of the Elite Cartel for their considered "misbehavior and deviation from their rules of mandatory (or else) behavior and conduct in a courtroom before 'GOD OF THE BENCH'". Can YOU determine if this is best for your nation and your brother-citizens?

Is it better to pull down an entire "Institute" whereby EVERYONE LOSES a LOT--to have one or two GAIN AT YOUR EXPENSE? ***IS THIS GODLY BEHAVIOR--OR MORE OF THE GREEDY SAME YOU EXPERIENCE EVERY DAY IN YOUR WORLD OF CORRUPTION AGAINST YOU-THE-PEOPLE?? I ASK YOU READERS TO THINK UPON THESE THINGS FOR IF MR. GREEN "WINS IN HIS OWN PERCEPTION"--YOU ALL LOSE! IS THAT WORTHY OF GOD'S SERVICE TO CAUSE ALL TO LOSE FOR THE EGO GAIN OF ONE? IS THERE PERHAPS SOMETHING POSSIBLY INCORRECT IN WHAT IS BEING TOLD TO YOU BY GREENS AND AMERICA WEST?*** So be it.

## TAKE NOTE PLEASE

**At any time in the past five years that Ekkers would have WANTED TO RIP OFF THE INSTITUTE AND/OR ANY OF YOU--THEY COULD HAVE BOUGHT THIS CONFOUNDED PIECE OF PROPERTY. THEY PUT MORE MONEY INTO THE INSTITUTE AGAIN AND OVER THE COST OF THE HOUSE TO PAY FOR THE THING. WE ARE NOT TALKING ABOUT THE TAJ MAHAL OR "WHITE-HOUSE", WE ARE TALKING ABOUT UNDER A HALF ACRE OF LAND AND A NICE, BUT CERTAINLY NOT PRETENTIOUS HOUSE.**

They have continued to REFUSE to use any funds from the Institute for such purpose even though they have more invested than do any. I take exception to that which is going around the country from Greens that they use for personal gain--YOUR assets. Greens are the ones with the secreted away GOLD sent for the Institute--and yes, frankly, by D.O. to HELP EKKERS ATTEND THEIR PERSONAL LIVING NEEDS. Now, George says the letter included in the fourth shipment of gold said "to use for personal needs if necessary." Indeed--but the assumption, because that is what he (D.O.) was told, was NOT to George's personal coffers. THE MONEY WAS SENT FOR MY (HATONN'S) NEEDS FOR GOD'S PURPOSES! THIS IN NO WAY INDICATES "GEORGE'S" USE FOR ANYTHING!

My people are continually amazed that you ones in the public cannot SEE what has happened in all this. Well, mankind is confused and concerned because YOU still wish to place this "operation" in the category of a Texas cult or something. We have nothing except good stable corporations with men of integrity in charge. This blows out the competition every time. No one has put a cent into any fly-by-night operation here--EXCEPT THOSE WHO LISTENED AND PLACED WITH GEORGE GREEN--DO YOU NOT FIND THAT INTERESTING?

## WHY, THEN, IS GEORGE SO DESPERATE?

It begins to seem quite clear that he is being PUSHED and ordered about quite mercilessly, would it not?? Whose tool is he?? This would certainly be worthy of notation! Watch the actions, listen to the content of the stories and HOW they are told to you and you will know instantly exactly WHO IS SERVED.

Do I wish to see George Green fall? No--JUST HIS PROGRAM. I have great appreciation for him and for Desiree for that which they DID when we needed help. This does not allow me to condone actions OR INTENT--now for that which they DO. I neither condemn nor otherwise--it simply IS HAPPENING and that is what must be confronted. I have great compassion to any and all who lose their way and become embroiled in the web of disillusion and deceit by ego and greed.

I do not keep this information flowing for ANY REASON other than that YOU might have input and discernment from a situation which is prevalent, above all, in your society and daily thrust of living. "Many come but few are chosen"!!! Ones think, and shout, "I shall never fail you Father." OH?? How long and what does it require for you to "fail"? Peter managed it three times between midnight and dawn on a fateful day 2000 years ago. "He" isn't likely to fail this time--because he can now understand the difference in "intent" and "lip service". Denial by the lips is not denial within the heart intent. When you learn the difference then perhaps these testings will be less difficult to sort. ALL is but an expressed experience and, after the passage of same--only the lesson remains to guide you further. NOTHING, NO MATTER HOW PERCEIVED, HEINOUS OR GREAT, IS LOST IN THE JOURNEY OF EXPRESSION. IT IS ALWAYS "WHAT YOU DO WITH THAT WHICH IS GIVEN" THAT DETERMINES DIRECTION, PASSAGE AND FULFILLMENT. If you choose the "moment" over the "infinite"--you might have problems with the passage ticket. It doesn't mean you lose the infinite but it means you have to do it all again until you get it right!

The largest problem you have, however, is that you have a world over two-thirds filled with serpent-programmed beings. Once programmed for a task or path--it is all but impossible to re-program the entity. Block the Light of God perception and the task is impossible--through simply "remoteness dilution" if nothing else. The more distant you get from God's protection and presence--the more you are subject to the whims and programming of the adversary and the happenings of the moment.

Some, moreover, are under the misassumption that THEY are acting in a GODLY manner--when in fact they are more programmed than any of the so-thought "enemy". If EGO enters, God is usually pushed out by the assumed direction taken by the consciousness! It happens to those assumed the "greatest" and also those assumed "the least". To go forth on some "religious" crusade is no better than to go out in service to the Adversary! God needs ones who LIVE HIS WORD--NOT BLAST HIS OPPOSITION TO BITS AND PIECES. GOD'S LAWS ARE WRITTEN WITHIN UPON HIS ALTAR OF SOUL--NOT ON A ROSTER BOOK OF DOCTRINES AND RULES SET BY MAN.

IF MY TEACHINGS ARE NOT WORTHY OF YOUR RECOGNITION--THEN I SUGGEST YOU HAVE NOT STUDIED THAT WHICH I BRING AND/OR YOU CHOOSE SIMPLY NOT TO SERVE GOD OF LIGHTED CREATION. IT IS FINE, FOR THE CONFRONTATION OF YOUR LACK OF ATTENTION WILL BE YOUR OWN--NOT MINE NOR ANY OTHER'S. MINE IS TO BRING IT UNTO YOU--YOURS IS TO DO THAT WHICH YOU WILL DO--WITH IT.

HOWEVER, YOU will not be the one who decides WHO will come aboard my place of security and journey--hold THAT carefully within your thoughts!

And WHO am I to make such statements? I am come in leadership of the HOSTS OF GOD! These "HOSTS" nor that one you await is on your place in human form. WHY? To STOP CONFUSION--you don't need to think one more

moment about whether or not the man in Texas is Jesus Christ or not--HE IS NOT--HE CANNOT BE! WHY ARE YOU SO SELECTIVE IN YOUR CHOICES OF PASSAGES AND INSTRUCTIONS FROM YOUR OWN GUIDE-BOOKS? YOU HAVE ALWAYS BEEN TOLD THE FACT OF THIS TRANSITION--WHY DO YOU DENOUNCE ME WHEN YOU KNOW ME NOT?

More importantly, why do you claim to be in God's service and then cling to the lie at all costs? This needs more attention than any other action or reaction! Why do you continue to slaughter the messenger because the message causes you discomfort? Always it is to kill the messenger in hopes the message will die and, yet, it never works.

Why do you think we are not in service? Why do you THINK the explosives were insufficient to kill the 105 thousand intended in the Twin Towers in New York rather than the five? Do you not think God might have been giving you warning, chelas, of that which is about to come upon you?? THAT terrorizing was and IS an INSIDE JOB! And how is your day?

Dharma, allow us to move on to copy-work for I need to communicate with you. Yes, readers, she CAN type from copy and absorb the contents AND commune with me on other matters. So be it. It is anticipated a brash visit by the SWAT teams any moment now and the nerves are frazzled. Few come forth to attend the pieces as they fall--it was also true in Jerusalem a "few" years ago! Many faithful pray and attend as they can do so--but by and large the world simply loves the blood to be spilled and the misery level intensified for their curiosity. Accepting this fact is NOT the same as "liking" it.

I find this all to be most interesting. There are many within the audience who could jot a check sufficient to end this entire nightmare--and yet, they ponder over the possible loss of a shackle in the "deal". I marvel as herein we have total coverage of assets--a house appraised at twice its value as full collateral, no connection to the people in point, AT ALL, total distancing by business procedures and still we must ponder and finally

deny--because of claimed confusion. NO--it is not confusion, chelas, it is denial and wishing you could get the "ticket" without the need of participation save from a distance and holding of your assets until you CAN LOSE THEM IN THE ONE WORLD BANKS! GOD DOES TEST AT EVERY TURN OF THE PATHWAY--WHO LOSES AND WHO GAINS?? I THINK YOU KNOW AND THAT IS WHY YOU AGONIZE SO GREATLY AND TRY TO CONVINCE SELVES THAT POSSIBLY THE SITUATION COULD BE A DECEPTION--WELL, GOOD LUCK, YOU SHALL BE NEEDING IT.

Let us go back and pick up the next in the offered series by Gunther Russbacher's writings. We have so many critical subjects from which to share direct information that we are stymied by the amount and lack of ability to get it all to you. We shall do that which we can and ask you readers to bear with us as we struggle through these days of darkened assaults. There are plenty out there who not only offer--but dare--with the price of such daring being the price of their very lives. WE SHALL NOT BETRAY THEIR TRUST THAT WE SHALL DO THAT WHICH WE CAN TO GIVE THEM VOICE.

## CHAPTER 13

REC #2 HATONN

TUE., MARCH 2, 1993 12:44 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 198

TUESDAY, MARCH 2, 1993ATTEMPTED TO MOVE ON--BUT...

Why do we get "hung-up" on this ongoing saggy saga of the "Gold Heist"? Because YOU are demanding nothing less of us. The communications pour in with demand to have all the information so as to put "my" actions where my mouth has been--open and sharing all on this related subject.

I do this in spite of the following note because the "democratic vote" asks for the information by great majority, but we certainly understand the half-interested reader's point. The facts are: we are not a general type of newsletter wherein we simply are here as a "public service". That may become factual at some time but at present we are here because of need to reach our own crew here and there about the nations. Also, we affiliate with no groups so if YOU wish to participate you are welcome to do so but we do not arrange or rearrange our tasks, property or truth to suit any who disagree with us. We effort to always be "just" in our presentations and even "fair"--but we are not idiots! We will present both sides of all major issues and most especially do we present, if we have any, the information as regards this current issue in point.

The objection letter is as follows, and frankly, the information base did not come from *THE LIBERATOR*. The letter stemmed from our so called "protection" of Bo Gritz.

Quote:

Feb. 25, 1993

Dear Sir:

I have honored you since I first began reading your material over four years ago. I did not have good feelings about George Green then and stuffed it in order to get the information your crew offered and continue to offer.

I am perplexed at present, however, for I supported Bo Gritz--mainly because he seemed open and a patriot and was even witnessed in Tehachapi--meaning at least an open mind. However, Sir, I am now forced to reconsider my acceptance of advice as being "so hot"! I have heard what Col. Gritz has spouted off about "you" and can only wonder at why you would continue to protect him. Now that he has teamed up with George Green--according to George Green--why would I honor the S.O.B. at all?

Unless you can give me better reason for "following his leadership" than appears to me at present--mark me off the list. If these be our friendly leaders--why should we not simply follow our enemies?

Except that I recognize God has plans of His own and you are one of the representatives, I would simply cancel my subscription to the paper and go back to idiocy in the fast-lane. Because, however, I honor truth and it seems to flow from that nucleus, therefore I shall be discerning and continue to read the paper and journals. I think Bo Gritz either has some burr up his you know what...at you, or has one lodged in his brain. Either way, I find it difficult to take him at his word when his actions so bespeak a very different approach. God's chosen?? That ain't enough, Commander--**WE ALL ARE CHOSEN--AND "I" ACCEPT AND DO SO WITHOUT MY WAR MEDALLIONS SPATTERED ALL OVER THE PICTURE BOOKS.**

Anyone who is undiscerning enough to bobble around with and after one nerd, George Green of disinformation fame, is not my idea of a leader for any nation **MUCH LESS "OUR" GREAT-EST OF ALL NATIONS.** If this seems disrespectful, Sir--then in your own words: **SO BE IT!**

Keep up the good work, let's hear what George is using for defense of his actions without comment or protection from you--for past service rendered, and let's get on with our work, old friend.

I listen to you because you have proven to be worthy of leadership--**PLEASE DON'T LET US DOWN NOW THAT WE ARE ABOUT TO ROLL, SIR.**

With best regards and in great respect,  
I am one of the troops awaiting marching instructions.

R.B.

\* \* \*

So, if the heat hits my toes in the too-tight shoes, I shall perhaps have to stand on my knees a while and consider the wisdom of the words as offered.

I cannot offer more on Col. Gritz for it is not given unto me to reveal that which is not my own to attend. I apologize if I have given you readers reason to think otherwise. I have had as much abuse from Bo Gritz as from any human in my acquaintanceship--but then, how else does man or "spirit" grow and learn?? I have never said, "Hatonn chose old Bo"--I have said that my orders have been to keep him alive, respect him and offer him my hand in Command. The rest is up to him. If he pulls away from me and refuses to continue in his learning and sorting, then he shall lose the protection of the "Command". It simply IS the way it IS. We do not tread whereon we are not invited. There is a higher "supervisor" to whom I answer, however, and that is **THE ONE I SERVE FIRST, LAST AND ALWAYS!** Any MAN can do whatever he wishes to do.

The next barrage of phone calls: "Is Bo Gritz in Waco, Texas"? **Why ask ME?? Call and ask the ones with Bo!! Is not one life as worthy as another? Apparently NOT in some opinions--I do not attend Col. Gritz's calendar of scheduled events. I consider Bo one of my closest brothers--but indeed**

as the reader stated--so too are YOU one of my closest brothers so I have nothing more to offer. One life is not more sacred than that of another--save the ONE WHO ASKS ME FOR PROTECTION--OTHERWISE, I MUST ALLOW CHOICES TO THE ONE MAKING THE CHOICE. How do I "judge"? I DON'T! What do I think? I "know" that no man knows the contract or silent within intent of any other! That is the will of God. How do I discern? I DISCERN ERRORS IN BOTH JUDGMENTS AND DISCERNMENT. And further, in my own words as above: So be it! Thank you for your letter, friend. And I repeat something: to call you "friend" is no greater honor to bestow upon any being!

Now, in order to effort at "fairness", I shall ask that the Editor print the letters from one D.O. and print as written. THESE are the letters George is using for his defense (in total). (See pages 167-172.)

Please keep in mind that until July of 1992 George even states that Hatonn, etc., was working in and around this area and location. He did not even pretend that HE was Hatonn or received directly from Hatonn and therefore the assumption at the given time in point of June, 1991, with instructions for use by one Hatonn, etc., may well have been intended for MY attention and use. I personally cannot even realize why George would wish to use these letters as DEFENSE--as they seem totally incriminating to both him and to Desireé.

Never, was it suggested to KEEP SECRET THE TOOLS SENT FOR HELP OF MY (HATONN'S) WORK FOR THE FATHER OR HOARD IT IN HIS OWN SECRET PLACES AND LEND AND BORROW MONEY AGAINST IT--STASH IT FOR LATER GLEANING OF WEALTH OR ANY OTHER SUCH INTENT.

I find it equally interesting that, as you will note in the letter, one Jim Cook at "IRI" is named. This happens to be one of the ones E.J. is in constant business with so it would have been far easier for E.J. to do the business in point than George Green in ANY EVENT.

FAX COVER PAGE

TO

CONTACT:

COMPANY:

DATE:

FAX #:

Number of pages:

FROM

George Green


CONTACT:

(702) 885-0700

FAX (702) 885-0713

Attached are copies of your letters, which you sent. My attorney will be contacting you. EJ attorneys will have copies of same. Please make note of times when EJ called you and all that he told you for the deposition.

Thank you.



AMERICA WEST PUBLISHERS

Post Office Box 2208  
Carson City, NV 89702  
(702) 885-0700  
FAX 885-0713





170

*Amesbury, Mass., June 1.*

How capital weight of prejudice and the little  
— little unbridled action of a few years ago. How  
uplifting for fallent humanity a virasally friend?  
Waking my feelings!

Working my tail off!  
Spareings for fallow. Meanwhile, so nearly finished.

Have distributed my last copy of the Expression  
 Magazine. Of this quality only one more to men-  
 to-Edmond, will be ready in

a warm love and welcome to all of you and  
your families in God's Word.

3

I send my warm love and thanks each day.

You need not rely - you're overloaded,  
I know!

5

5/18/22

my beloved friends -  
 in 8-Mon. (?) Feb,

١٠٤٧

Except for a possible emergency, my total bond  
count is kept under 500. Investments = 400.

is in plenty for me (and 2 cats!) until our little world gets too hot. I shall mind what I wish as long as my penicillin has been given.

like most effectively to help Hatoma/otani  
of Hatoma/otani. I have your own life as a person,  
knowledge, wisdom and dedication. So, do your  
thing, please.

King's-Island  
knows, says, and desires, as follows

I send my warm love and thanks each day.

171



*Blond, Desiree,*  
*The note is a little to big, some of your*  
*like. Do you thing for Mr. Allen or Mr. G.C.*  
*and your family. He used to supply himself!*  
*Since he not with my family, I am sorry to*  
*what I want: to be able to living the*  
*distraction in my part of the line.*  
*And God bless all of you!*  
*8*

*71*  
*6/17/92*

*When George's*  
*Tell your beautiful Desiree's*  
*above this, also.*  
*He used to supply.*  
*8*

The sadder thing is that there is also a Foundation now fully operational here where such can be given as a tax-sheltered resource. George Green's garage does not offer that asset, I would guess. You will also find the letters state that the use is for such things as publishing and the intent of the sums were "TO GET THE WORD OUT"--THAT "word" being that which I and my colleagues bring forth, I believe. Moreover, if this were for the express use of ones, Greens and/or America West, WHY were not THOSE assets used instead of sums from the Institute?? Would the need not have "sort-of" "come up" at that time of "borrowing" for printing?? Further, WHY did Mr. Green tell one here, in one of his first tirades against Ekkers and Hatonn--that "...the notes from the Institute (signed by himself) are just a paper trail and the debt doesn't really exist at all!"??? If this be true--then NO NOTES EXIST IN REALITY AND WHY SHOULD WE STRIP THE INSTITUTE TO PAY ANYONE ANYTHING??? YOU CANNOT HAVE ONE WITHOUT THE OTHER, SIR.

At the time of these exchanges you ALL must remember--THE ONLY ADDRESS AND WAY TO REACH ME WAS THROUGH GEORGE GREEN AND AMERICA WEST!!!! AFTER READING THE LETTERS IN POINT--DO YOU STILL THINK IF THERE HAD BEEN A WAY TO GET THINGS TO ME THAT IT WOULD HAVE GONE INTO GEORGE GREEN'S SECRET HIDING PLACE FOR HIS OWN PERSONAL USE????? Come now, George, we may be a bit "slow" BUT WE ARE NOT STUPID! I will also point out that D.O. specifically states that some of the funds were for the paper--which we just established Mr. Green as saying (and especially at the time in point) was "Hatonn's".

I further note that used AGAINST Ekkers in this matter is a letter which first named "EJE" in its introduction--THIS WAS NEVER SEEN BEFORE BY EITHER DORIS OR E.J. "E"kker. This was in May of 1992. How could Ekkers respond as did Desiree IF THEY NEVER RECEIVED ANYTHING--UNLESS SEPARATELY SENT IN A SEALED ENVELOPE--AT THAT TIME, ALSO THROUGH THAT SAME SCANNER SYSTEM! I BELIEVE YOU CAN SEE HOW IMPORTANT IT WOULD BE TO NOT LET SUCH CORRESPONDENCE SLIP THROUGH TO

EKKERS. Truth will always "out" my friends, if you give it enough time and rope!

\* \* \*

Now, please, to continue with the Gunther Russbacher material. As ones are readying the eviction and the very removal of furniture into these outside tents at this location--the fact that George could have bought and paid for this dwelling ten times over with just what he has skimmed off is somewhat irritating to the senses of the ones left holding the empty bag at "snipe" hunting exercises. Snipe hunting is an old Southern trick, I believe, and should be taken a bit seriously as we move through these days of sharded glass under the feet.

CONTINUATION OF THE ART OF GLOBAL POLITICS  
by Gunther K. Russbacher, 1992.

#### THE CFR: FUNDING AND MEMBERS

The most powerful man in the CFR during the past two decades has been David Rockefeller, the grandson of John D. Rockefeller. Along with being a Council director for thirty-six years, David served as chairman of the board from 1970-85 and remains, to this day, the organization's honorary chairman. During this time, David was also the chairman of Chase Manhattan Bank. Such actions surely must reek of collusion and worse.

Permit me to state that in my professional opinion, the Rockefellers are in no great danger of losing control of the CFR any time soon! Another generation of family members is being groomed to continue their tradition. David, Jr., John D. IV and Norman C. Rockefeller are all current members of the Council on Foreign Relations.

As mentioned somewhat earlier, the Reece Committee found that the CFR was being financed by both the Rockefeller and the Carnegie Foundation and investigated it as well as its sister or-

ganization, the Institute of Pacific Relations, stating that the CFR "overwhelming propagandizes the globalist concept".

In order to determine from whence the funding came, it became necessary to call upon my "so-called" ex-associates in Langley, Virginia. The response was overwhelming. I never doubted that they would feed me a morsel or two. However, it soon became quite clear that they intended to inundate me with far more research material than I was capable of dealing with. After sorting through a virtual panacea of secrets, I did determine it to be necessary to divulge the names of many sponsors to the organization. They didn't merely contribute, they matched contributions and grand gifts during the early years of CFR's existence.

The areas of concern are actually a little more recent. We are dealing with contributors, gifts, and matching funds received between the years 1987 and 1991. These were received from leading organization men, corporations and individuals. They are deemed to include, but are not limited to Chemical Bank, Citibank/Citicorp, Morgan Guaranty Trust, John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Foundation, British Petroleum American, Inc., Newsweek, Inc., Reader's Digest Foundation, Washington Post Company, Rockefeller Brothers Fund, Rockefeller Family and Associates, the Rockefeller Foundation, and David Rockefeller.

During the same period, the CFR received major grants from other major corporations and foundations, including (partial list) the Association of Radio and Television News Analysts, the Carnegie Corporation of New York, the Ford Foundation, the General Electric Foundation, the General Motors Corporation, the Hewlett Foundation, the Andrew W. Mellon Foundation, the Alfred P. Sloan Foundation, and the Xerox Foundation.

Presently, the Council currently numbers 2,670 in active memberships; of whom 952 reside in New York City, 339 in Boston, and 730 in Washington D.C. Its memberships, as you the reader shall see, reads like a Who's Who in America, including most of the nation's top leaders in government, busi-

ness, education, labor, the military, the media and, of course, in banking. In addition to its headquarters in New York City, the CFR has thirty-eight affiliated organizations, known commonly as Committees on Foreign Relations, located in major cities throughout the United States.

### ATTEMPTS TO WARN AND EDUCATE RE: THE CFR

Rear Admiral Chester Ward, a former CFR member for sixteen years, issued a decisive warning to the American people as to the organization's intentions. For information purposes I shall cite an excerpt of his warning:

"The most powerful clique in these elitist groups have one objective in common--they want to bring about the surrender of the sovereignty and the national independence of the United States.

"A second clique of international members in the CFR...comprises the Wall Street international bankers and their key agents.

Primarily, they want the world banking monopoly from whatever power ends up in the control of global government."

Dan Smoot, a former supervising member of the FBI headquarters staff in the Washington Office, and one of the first and primary researchers into the CFR, summarized the organization's purpose as follows:

"The ultimate aim of the Council on Foreign Relations...is...to create a one world socialist system and make the United States an official part of it."

This of course would all be done in the name of democracy.

Congressman John R. Rarick, deeply concerned over the growing influence of the CFR, has been one of the members in

Congress making a concerted effort to expose the organization. Rarick warns:

"The Council on Foreign Relations--dedicated to one world government, financed by a number of the largest tax-exempt foundations, and wielding such power and influence over our lives in the areas of finance, business, labor, military, education, and mass communication media--should be familiar to every American concerned with good government and with preserving and defending the U.S. Constitution and our free-enterprise system.

"Yet the Nation's 'right-to-know-machinery'--the news media--usually so aggressive in exposures to inform our people, remain conspicuously silent when it comes to the CFR, its members, and their activities. And I find that few university students and graduates have even heard of the Council of Foreign Relations.

"The CFR is 'THE ESTABLISHMENT!' Not only does it have the influence and power in key decision-making positions at the highest levels of government to apply pressure from above, but it also finances and uses individuals and groups to bring pressure from below, to justify the high level decisions for converting the United States from a sovereign Constitutional Republic into a servile member state of a one world dictatorship."

In the event that I had any doubts remaining over the real intent of the CFR they were removed after becoming aware of the statements made over the years by the CFR itself, advocating world government. For example, on 17 February, 1950, CFR member James Warburg, testifying before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, stated, **"We shall have world government whether or not you like it--by conquest or consent."**

On another occasion, in the April 1974 issue of the CFR journal, *Foreign Affairs* (p. 558), Richard Gardner stated that the New World Order "will have to be built from the bottom up rather than from the top down. It will look like a great

'booming, buzzing confusion,'...but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece, will accomplish much more than the old fashioned frontal assault."

In *Study Number 7*, a CFR position paper, published on or about November 25, 1959, the CFR stated that its purpose was to advocate the "building (of) a new international order (which) may be responsible to world aspirations for peace (and) for social economic change... An international order...including states labelling themselves as Socialist (Communist)." (Obviously such maneuvering has already taken place among the new republics of Eastern Europe, the former Soviet Union, and the numerous, small but ethnically tormented Balkan States. No one appears willing to embrace this "so-called" new World Order!)

## CHAPTER 14

REC #3 HATONN

TUE., MARCH 2, 1993 2:21 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 198

TUESDAY, MARCH 2, 1993

THE NEW WORLD ORDER

The term New World Order (or new International Order--as possauoned [Editor: trumpeted?] by the Communists since 1917) has been used privately by the CFR since its inception to describe the coming world government. However, since the winter of 1990, and spring of 1991, CFR members have, for the first time, begun using the term publicly to begin the conditioning process in order that the unsuspecting public might brace and prepare themselves for what lies ahead. It is their opinion that if the American people hear the term often enough, on a daily dose basis, that they will be less likely to resist or feel threatened by it when that fateful day arrives.

The New World Order, it should be explained, is an expression that has been used by Illuminized Freemasonry since the days of Adam Weishaupt to signify the coming world government. One of the symbols portraying the message of "New World Order" was placed on the back of our one dollar note during the administration of Franklin D. Roosevelt. It consists of a multipart message. One of the parts of the message is the pyramid, containing the eye of Osiris. Under the pyramid is the writing "Novus Ordo Seclorum". Translated from the latin text to the English language, it means...New World Order! It must be mentioned that this symbol was designed by Freemasons. Or better said...Masonic Interests, and became the official reverse side of the Great Seal of the United States in 1782.

To this day, most people have never given a second thought to this Latin phrase or the meaning contained therein. Some unusually astute people did recognize the seal and the meaning

contained therein, and began exposing it, in context to what it really represented.

The reader should also note that at the time the seal was designed, the New World Order was a fledgling, in the early stages of being built, and was not yet complete. This is symbolized by the capstone (of the pyramid) being separated from the rest of the pyramid.

However, once the New World Order has been built and the one world government is in place, the capstone will be joined to the rest of the pyramid, symbolizing the completion of the task. One must remember that the Illuminati usurps names, ideas and symbols and perverts them for their own use. There are some who believe that the symbol was created by the Founders of our country as a message of what democracy can do once it has spread throughout the world--educating and enlightening men who will join together and establish a world government based on liberty and justice for all. But from the research I have done, it appears as if the symbol has become a sign--almost a secret codeword--for the domination of the world and the subjugation of her peoples.

As I continued my reading and research, I discovered that the CFR had far more in common with the Illuminati than a mere use of the same terminology. The facts of the conspiratorial plot are known to us. The question in my mind remains unanswered as to whether we can thwart their well placed efforts.

One of the reasons you have heard so little about the Council on Foreign Relations is because its rules, like those of the Illuminati, require that important meetings of the membership remain an eternal secret! Article II of the organizational bylaws contends that:

"It is an express condition of membership in the Council, to which condition every member accedes by virtue of his or her membership, that members will observe such rules and regulations as may be prescribed from time to time by the Board of Directors concerning the conduct of the Council meetings or the

attribution of statements made therein, and that any disclosure, publication, or other action by a member in contravention thereof may be regarded by the Board of Directors in its sole discretion as ground for termination or suspension of membership pursuant to Article I of the Bylaws."

Page 182 of the CFR's 1991 Annual Report further states that "it would not be in compliance" with the organization's non-attribution rule for a meeting participant...

"(i) to publish a speaker's statement in attributed form in a newspaper; (ii) to repeat it on television or radio, or on a speaker's platform, or in a classroom; or (iii) to go beyond a memo of limited circulation, by distributing the attributed statement in a company or government agency newsletter... A meeting participant is forbidden knowingly to transmit the attributed statement to a newspaper reporter or other such person who is likely to publish it in a public medium. The essence of the Rule...is simple enough: participants in Council meetings should not pass along an attributed statement in circumstances where there is substantial risk that it will promptly be widely circulated or published."

Well, so much for freedom of the press! What could be so important that such secrecy is required if the purpose of the CFR is not to influence U.S. policy in the direction of world government...a world government that does not take into consideration the welfare of its citizens?

In order to accomplish its mission of leading the American people in a New World Order, the CFR has been using a strategy very similar to the one employed by Adam Weishaupt. It was designed to surround leaders in high places with members of the Council, targeting especially the key advisory positions in the executive branch of the U.S. government, until the Council's members were in absolute and complete control of the nation's presidency. In furtherance of their goals the tactic would also be used and applied to the fields of education, the media, the military and banking, with CFR members eventually becoming the leaders in each of these fields.

The goal of the CFR, quite simply put, was to influence all aspects of society in such a way that one day Americans would awaken to find themselves in the midst of a one-world system whether they liked it or not. Their hope was to get Americans to the point where entering a world government would seem as natural and American as baseball and apple pie. Although this scenario might seem preposterous to many, I respectfully suggest that the reader entertain the scope and concept of how far the CFR's plans have already come. To implement such "Order" does require some time for planning, execution and on-line bringing of such a new regime.

Using illuministic tactics and with the backing from the major global foundations, the CFR has been able to advance its agenda rapidly and with relative ease. During the 1920s and 30s the organization made significant strides toward control of the Democratic party, and by the 1940s had managed to establish a foothold in the Republican party as well. Since the early 1950s the progress has been more than merely significant. Today, the Republican party is saturated with members of the CFR; members who propagate the idea of a New World Order. It must be stated that there is very little difference between these parties, since the advent of global communications and shortened distances. Both parties are controlled by the CFR and its various sister factions, all operating for the common goal of the CFR.

Numerous historical antecedents not only exist but have been followed to the letter while building the CFR into a power with which to be reckoned. With the start of World War II, the CFR, thanks to the superb help of Franklin D. Roosevelt, managed to gain control of the State Department, and therefore, our foreign policy. Even today, this department as well as others remain firmly under control of the CFR. Recent foreign policy directives toward the warring factions of the Mid East more than prove this point. The involvement of the United States, the United Nations, and the Arab League in the affairs of Iraq adequately verify the writer's contention that the war waged between the Coalition forces/Kuwait and Iraq show a greater goal was at stake.

It was not merely the issue of Mid East oil. It was one dictator's will against the will of a larger and more powerful one. Oil played a significant part but it was not the only cause of the hostile action. The reader must bear in mind that Kuwait, only recently, was a part of the state of Iraq. It was through United Nations Decree that Iraq was forced to give up its territory and cede political government in the region once known as a province of Iraq. No one considered the will of the Iraqi people. It was done in a covert and underhanded way. All signs point to the infiltrated Department of State. It was a CFR member who voted that such action was compatible with the furtherance of the New World Order.

Rene Wormser, a member of the Reece committee, explained so well how the United States permitted itself to be drawn into and accept the CFR. Such history dates back to the Second World War. Wormser stated:

"[The] organization became virtually an agency of the government when World War II broke out. The Rockefeller Foundation had started and financed certain studies known as THE WAR AND PEACE STUDIES, manned largely by associates of the Council; the State Department, in due course, took these studies over, retaining the major personnel which the Council on Foreign Relations had supplied."

#### A CLOSER LOOK AT THE CFR AND THE UNITED NATIONS

CFR control of the State Department would insure U.S. membership in the United Nations following World War II. In fact the Council on Foreign Relations would act through the State Department to establish the U.N. These details, long known by Consular Operations and Central Intelligence personnel, were finally revealed in 1969 during a debate between Lt. Colonel Archibald Roberts and Congressman Richard I. Ottinger, Director, United States Committee on the United Nations. During this somewhat spectacular debate, Col. Roberts testified:

"...the United Nations was spawned two weeks after Pearl Harbor in the office of Secretary of State, Cordell Hull. In a letter to the President, Franklin Roosevelt, dated 22 December, 1941. Secretary Hull, at the direction of his faceless sponsors...recommended the founding of a Presidential Advisory Committee on Post War Foreign Policy. This Committee was in fact the planning commission for the United Nations and its charter."

Col. Roberts went on to identify the people who made up the Committee, besides Secretary Hull. The list included various department advisors and staff members, CFR officials, and leaders in education, the media, and foreign policy research.

These are the real founders of the United Nations. Altogether, ten of the fourteen Committee members belonged to the CFR. As Roberts pointed out, "Each member of the Committee...was without exception, a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, or under the control of the Council on Foreign Relations."

In 1945, at the founding conference of the United Nations, forty-seven members of the CFR were in the United States delegation. Included among these were Edward Stettinius, the new Secretary of State; John Foster Dulles; Adlai Stevenson; Nelson Rockefeller; and Alger Hiss, who was the Secretary General of the U.N.'s founding conference.

To make certain that the United States would not back out of joining the United Nations, as it did with the League of Nations, the international body would this time be located on American soil. Such a gesture, it was determined, would make the American public less resistant to the move. The land for the United Nations building was "graciously" donated by John D. Rockefeller, Jr. The land had been a slaughterhouse and the soil where the U.N. buildings now stand had been fully saturated with the blood of the slaughtered animals. Knowing what I do about the purpose of the United Nations, I can think of no place more fitting.

By getting the United States to join the U.N., which represents a limited form of world government, the Council on Foreign Relations had accomplished its first major objective. Using its influence in public education and the media, the CFR would now proceed to cast a favorable image for the United Nations among the American public, eventually leading step-by-step to U.S. participation in a full blown system of world government. This, it was realized, would take some time.

Had the CFR attempted and tried to bring the United States into a world government all at once, the effort would have failed. The American people would have reacted full force against any such attempt. The immediate purpose of the U.N. was therefore merely to warm Americans up to the idea of global government. You may rest assured that it was a well constructed conditioning plan.

Since the United Nations was founded in 1945, two of its main leaders have been guilty of outrageous actions. Alger Hiss, for example, was exposed as a Soviet operative and Spy. Secretary U Thant praised Lenin as a leader whose "ideals of peace and peaceful coexistence among states have won widespread international acceptance and they are in line with the aims of the U.N. Charter."

Secretary General Kurt Waldheim was regrettably and erroneously targeted and smeared by factions who were not able to exercise any degree of control over him. They branded him as a Nazi Foot Soldier, and smeared his honest name throughout the world. It was the largest slime and smear campaign ever undertaken by the United States Department of State and the CFR in its entirety. All America is aware of the atrocities attributed to Waldheim, having heard about them or read about them in the international media.

Yet in spite of these revelations, most Americans today continue to view the U.N. as a "good organization". It is truly amazing what a media publicity campaign can accomplish. It can cover the misdeeds of many and destroy the very honor of the one man who was totally dedicated to promote good will

among men. One of the oldest tricks of the Illuminati was to label their enemies as having the black hearts and evil motives that were actually their own. In this way, down through the ages, they have branded and burned their enemies, and turned the gullible public against their adversaries.

Along with being responsible for the United Nations, the Council on Foreign Relations would go on to serve as a main-spring for numerous spin-off groups, such as the Club of Rome, the Trilateral Commission and, with some error, the Bilderberger Society. All but the Bilderbergers were designed to carry out a specific task within the broader mission of establishing a New World Order. The creation of these organizations represents a restructuring of the one-world political hierarchy. This hierarchy is always changing, revising, and adapting itself to current situations. This must be done so that it can more successfully and effectively further its agenda.

The hierarchy, among other things, had called for world government to be achieved in stages through the forming of world administrative regions. This was in accordance with the U.N. Charter, which encourages the implementation and administration of world government on a regional basis. (According to chapter 8, Article 52 (2-3) and 53 (1) of the Charter, under "Regional Arrangements".)

The strategy was really quite simple. The countries of the world would first be merged into several regions. This would serve to break down the long standing concepts of national sovereignty, then, region by region, they would be merged into a system of world government. The idea was grand, but national politics were not counted upon. All one has to do to understand this is look at Europe as it tries to ratify the Maastricht Treaty or move to Mexico because of NAFTA. (North American Free Trade Agreement.)

However, as previously indicated, with emphasis placed on nationalism, it was soon realized that regional government would be next to impossible to achieve politically because of resistance to the idea from the world's people. That's when the

powers-that-be decided to divide the world into primary economic regions first, hoping to pave the way for later political unions based and predicated on the same geopolitical boundaries.

### THE BILDERBERGERS

In order to accomplish this feat, several special task organizations were established to oversee the creation of regional trade associations. The society responsible for Europe's economic integration would be the Bilderberg Group, here known better as the Bilderbergers.

At first it was assumed that this society would form a complementary relationship with the U.N., the CFR, the Club of Rome, the TLC and numerous other sister organizations founded to promote a singular one world order. This was not to be the case as the members of the Bilderbergers Society were (are) members of Europe's old hard line aristocracy. They were more nationalistic than the entire global cabal combined. They began to break away from the CFR gang and forge their own New World Order, based on freedom and equality for all citizens.

The present day and public name for the group was derived from the Bilderberg Hotel in Oosterbeeki, Holland, the site of the association's first meeting in 1954. The present day group consists of approximately one hundred power-elite from the member nations. Most of them are members of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization. However, Austria and France were admitted because the organization originally appeared within their respective borders. Many of these Society members have come from a long heritage of Templar Knights. Many of their ancestors served as Knights Templars as well as Crusaders throughout the wars in the Holy lands. Today's leadership is at relative ease with the Council on Foreign Relations.

The express purpose of the Bilderberger Society was to regionalize all of Europe. This goal was revealed by Giovanni



Agnelli, the head of Fiat and one of the leaders of the present day Bilderbergers. Agnelli stated:

"European integration is our goal and where the politicians have failed, we, the old world elite, intend to succeed."

The original seat of the prior Bilderbergers was Schoss Bilderberg, in Passau, Germany. Here they met for hundreds of years to promote commerce between the many fiefdoms along the riverways of Austria, Germany and France. These Dukes ruled their lands with fists of iron and wills of steel.

George McGhee, the former U.S. Ambassador to Germany, revealed that "the Treaty of Rome, which brought the Common Market into being was nurtured at the Bilderberg meetings." In other words, today's European Economic Community, which is soon to become a political reality, on December 31, 1992, is indeed a product of the Bilderberg Group.

Although the Bilderbergers share some of the goals discussed earlier in this article, they differ considerably as to what the average citizen stands to gain in giving up his nationality to further a United States of Europe. It is common knowledge that most, if not all of Europe, presently has adequate housing, food, clothing, and most important, medical care for all of its citizenry. No one lives in a slum like environment. Children receive free education, only subject to the students obtaining and holding a passing scholastic grade. Although money is an object, or better stated...the piece d'resistance, the food of the buerger is deemed to come first. It is the contention of this writer that the goals expressed by the Bilderbergers merit closer examination.

As my friend Dave Emory puts it so well...."It's food for thought and grounds for further research."

\* \* \*

For lack of space, the rank and file of the Bilderbergers shall not be discussed in this particular article. A larger and more informative exposé is being planned for the next installment.

Therefore, the focus of the next installment shall be directed to exposing as well as discussing the negatives and positives of the Bilderberger Society, and its impact on the rest of the heretofore named organizations. As an alternate topic, the Tri-Lateral Commission, its history, agenda, and opportunists growth patterns shall be scrutinized. Exposure of these organizations can not harm the American Will to survive. It merely gives us the much needed ammunition to fight a war for which, by virtue of our large and demographic landscape, we are ill equipped to wage.

### AFTERTHOUGHTS

A lone and single thought, nurtured and brought to action on our common behalf is a round fired for freedom. Let us not permit this chapter of history to be written without our input for proposed change. Never give in to these globalists. Remember the battle cry of John Paul Jones...

**"I have not yet begun to fight..."**

I urge each and every one of you to shout with me the new cry for battle...the pledge we learned in grade school; the Pledge we grew up with, and learned to honor and revere... Ladies and gentlemen, I am referring to the pledge upon which this country's way of life is based...I am referring to

### THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA!!!

This short pledge says it far better than I could ever dare. It speaks not for the globalists; it speaks not for a New World Order. It speaks of the flag of these United States, and not the flag of a United Nations. It speaks of One Nation under God, with liberty and justice for all. This was the dream of the Founders of the United States of America. While they may have dreamed

of taking their dream to the whole of the world, they never in their wildest nightmares imagined a one world government based upon the enslavement of its peoples.

We cannot let this country be lost because her citizenry cannot see what the global masters have in store for us. We must form a figurative chain, interlocking arms to show our national pride and unity. This must be done immediately, before they manage to separate and divide us. Their tactics include clever plans for dividing and conquering a people. If you are made to believe that you are separate and apart from other Americans, you won't mind when their rights are taken from them. And slowly one by one, with the same tactic known in prewar Germany as "the salami tactique", you will suddenly realize that you have given up all your rights and you too will have become a slave of the new world order.

We have a covenant, signed and sealed with the blood of those who came, lived, fought and died for liberty and freedom long before we were born. You live freely because of their commitment to an ideal of self-determination, liberty and justice for all. The thread of their dreams that reach from them to you will surely wither and die if you do not pick up their ideal and carry it to its completion. Fight for your freedom...fight with everything you have. Let the united will of the American people preserve our way of life and our ideals for those who shall, God willing, come after us.

Lastly, let us proudly tell the world that we are Americans...we have a history...we have a purpose...we stand as a beacon for the rest of humanity of freedom, liberty and justice. We will not be swallowed up by global masters who wish to exploit us for their own economic gain. We will march forward with our arms interlocked and proclaim to the world that we only pledge allegiance to the flag of the United States of America...and we're damned proud of it!

## A FINAL WORD OF WARNING

If you do not take personal responsibility for your country and your way of life right now...you will only have yourself to blame as your liberties erode. Get involved...get informed and then get started informing others. We must reject the one world government, we must reject the U.N. troops on our shores, we must reject NAFTA.

## WAKE UP AND TAKE BACK YOUR COUNTRY!

**IF NOT YOU....WHO?  
IF NOT NOW....WHEN?**

\* \* \* \* \*

END OF QUOTING.

\* \* \*

Let us pause and ponder for a moment or two. We are asked WHY do we not just give Dharma a few days of rest so that she might at least move and find other placement! I have presented this to these ones here and I get this response: "*No, Father, as long as there are ones like Gunther Russbacher who MUST WRITE FROM A PRISON CELL BECAUSE HE SIMPLY FLEW HIS PRESIDENT BACK FROM PARIS AS ORDERED, I shall send forth His word for as long as my computer is plugged in--wherever it may be--in the gutter if necessary, as long as we have voice we shall cry out, as long as we have means and the freedom to use our voice and hands--we shall do that which another perhaps cannot do.*"

God blesses you, precious friends, I humbly serve WITH you in great honor.

If you wish to write to Gunther: Gunther Karl Russbacher, Captain, U.S.N., JCCC - 184306, P.O. Box 900, Jefferson

City, Missouri 65102-0900. Or through Rayelan Russbacher, P.O. Box 3078, Carmel, CA 93921. Either and/or BOTH need your encouraging support as the road is lonely and hard as the enemy sets forth to destroy. Remember to consider the information offered prior to this in the *LIBERATOR*, through Rayelan. This offering is the only help we can give at present due to the circumstances of the ones in this location. JUST REMEMBER, HOWEVER, **GOD WINS!**

Hatonn to stand aside and allow for a rest-break. Thank you for the long service. Good afternoon.

## CHAPTER 15

REC #1 HATONN

WED., MARCH 3, 1993 9:03 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 199

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 3, 1993

OPTIMIST OR PESSIMIST?

PRESS RELEASE

March 2, 1993

This press release comes directly from the U.S. Department of Justice, United States Attorney, Eastern District of California. Room 3305 Federal Building, United States Court House, 650 Capitol Mall, Sacramento, California 93814. Phone: 916:551-2700.

George L. O'Connell, United States Attorney, Eastern District of California, announced today that Maynard Charles Campbell, Jr., age 51, and Eileen Carol Kunkel, age 50, were found guilty by a jury of theft of government property for unlawfully cutting and selling trees from the Klamath National Forest in California. Campbell was also found guilty of depredation of government property for constructing earthen barriers which damaged a government roadway.

Campbell and Kunkel EACH face a maximum potential sentence of 10 YEARS IN PRISON and a \$250,000 FINE on EACH COUNT. The defendants are scheduled for sentencing before United States District Judge Edward J. Garcia on May 24, 1993.

The joint investigation of this case was conducted by the United States Department of Agriculture, Office of Inspector General, the Forest Service's Timber Theft Task Force and the Klamath National Forest.

[P.S.: *H: This is the same court in the same district wherein Ekkers will have hearing--IF THEY EVER GET HEARING. It does seem a bit unlikely that any citizen shall ever again prevail, doesn't it?*]

*The optimist goes to the window every morning and says, "Good morning, God." The pessimist goes to the window and says, "Good God, morning." WHICH IS YOUR HABIT?*

Yes, Dharma, I know, precious--you looked out the window at the birds flocked in for their panhandling, at the misting rain, at the tents and simply were bewildered. I heard you thank God for one more day in spite of the fact that the RTC appraisers were due in half an hour--but I also did hear you lament--"Good God, another day, can we make it?"

#### UPDATE TO YOU READERS AND PHONERS

After sitting on the courthouse steps for the signing of the order removing any shelter at all--the RTC "boys" overstepped their bounds in some slight measure. The Judge refused to sign the order as written by the RTC so it was returned for correction. That means three days at best--but it allows a breath for the attorneys to do something. The worst, of course, is if that Judge signs late Friday because there will be no shelter over the weekend. We shall see how it goes because it appears no help is going to come from those who could afford this place and four more like it without having to change bank-accounts. It is fine for God watches and sorting is happening as we speak. "It is harder for a rich man to pass into heaven than a camel to pass through the eye of the needle!" So be it.

To you who stand ready to come--please remain at ready for this is not over by a long, long way. Someone has to stand the gauntlet and the Ekkers are willing to do that but it does help so much to know that you are not alone.

The letter that perhaps "hurt" the most was also so amusing that all save Dharma in her packing box got a good laugh. One per-

son from Ohio whacked Dharma upside the head with: "Why don't you get rid of that Hatonn and let George Green run things--he is the only one who can do it right." Then in the next paragraph there were multiple "lies" offered to cover his actions from you-the-people. She further stated that she was the only one she knew who would even look at that *LIBERATOR* and she "...felt sorry for George having to even try and sell those terribly written Journals." I will remark, however, there has been ONLY THE "ONE" out of the myriads of beautiful letters of support.

There is something you MUST understand, readers. Doris and E.J. Ekker are NOT the Institute--BUT, every cent in the Institute is backed by their word to cover in full, with interest. This includes ALL that has been skived off by anyone. And, further, I shall see to it that there is the wherewithal to do exactly THAT. If we cannot remain in integrity and purity of purpose--we have nothing left for which to work and may as well close it down right now. If YOU allow George Green this victory in his theft--then I see that few deserve more than that which you have allowed to be built to destroy you. In that event, I will ask no more of these people here, or you out there, who give all you can to this Nation and Freedom.

#### JOURNALS

I am herein asking you readers to purchase no more JOURNALS directly from America West. Those books are MY and MY BROTHERS' property in EVERY WAY YOU CAN MENTION--RIGHT DOWN TO THE FINANCING FOR THE PRINTING. If you MUST pin an "author of earth realm" on them--THEY BELONG TO ONE DORIS J. EKKER. We are working diligently to first reclaim the assets taken illegally and then get the volumes of printed JOURNALS--or--the sum of \$150,000 note value (in which case we shall simply reprint the books). At any rate, waiting is what is requested for would-be purchasers. We shall offer the books at a lower price--even for distributors. This will allow more quantity for distribution. Our intent has never been to make great wealth from our WORD and now this

shall come back under our control. We do have to break even and make enough to afford help and warehousing. We hope to have this matter settled shortly and at least a minimal supply with which to work. We will re-press every one if it comes to that necessity--I guess you call it "starting over". It matters not--**GOD'S TRUTH DOES NOT CHANGE**. While we are at it we will re-dictate the volumes banned in a different format; **WE don't have poor memories and the secrets of life and God are not going to change or "go anywhere"**. Please allow our people a bit of time and we shall get it under control. Thank you. If the books are banned--we shall simply rewrite each and all. So be it.

### MR. SESSIONS OF THE FBI

As we pen it is evident that so many things happen at once that many of the fragments are lost. For instance, do any of you know **WHY Sessions** is on the hot seat and being pushed out of position?

Well, it is **NOT** because of some trumped up corruption--the **REASON** is exactly the opposite. What Sessions knows--and what the late Bush Administration doesn't want you to know--is that Sessions ordered a probe of the evidence that **leading mob figures gave Bush some \$750,000 IN CASH for "whatever he needed"**.

It reminds me a bit of George Green's claim that D.O. gave him and Desiree \$350,000 in gold for "whatever they wanted it for".

Sessions is an honest man and is not willing to shred evidence and retire gracefully nor must you allow him to do so. He was going to continue his campaign to expose wrongdoing, **even, and perhaps especially, by the JUSTICE DEPARTMENT**. You know, that same group of "Hell's Angels" who back the RTC and railroad every citizen targeted.

### PEROT AND CON CON

Be especially alert to the thrust of Perot in his push to handle the budget, debt and other nonsense. His **THRUST IS TO CAUSE TO BE CALLED A CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION (CON CON) WHICH WILL COMPLETELY DESTROY YOUR CONSTITUTION--IN TOTAL--IN ONE BRUSH STROKE. YOU ONLY NEED A COUPLE OF STATES TO CAUSE SAME TO HAPPEN**. New Jersey and Michigan are now efforting to undo their vote for a convention but the fight is on to disallow that action. Hold your breath, citizens, because you are so near to loss of a nation as to be in total crisis.

### ISRAEL

While you butt into everything in places like Somalia--why have you not urged something be done about the Hard Line Soviets and Hard Line Serbs in Europe who are destroying nation after nation? Why? Because it is all a part of the Kissinger Associates One World Order Plan. They are not the planners--only the henchmen and executioners.

You continue without interruption to totally foot the bill for the State of Israel and yet three **Arab-American citizens of the U.S. have been seized by Israeli secret police--in the Israeli-occupied West Bank and ARE BEING HELD HOSTAGE TO SILENCE OPPOSITION TO ISRAEL'S FORCED EXPULSION OF MORE THAN 400 PALESTINIANS WHO WERE ILLEGALLY DEPORTED FROM THE WEST BANK TO LEBANON'S NO-MAN'S LAND**. It becomes obvious that if your country will leave over 2,600 of your soldiers in Southeast Asia to die--what matters three citizens in Israel? Shame!

### TROUBLE FINANCING COLLEGE?

If so then you might like to know that the World Bank is helping some countries. You do not happen to be one of them if you are not from the Russian Federation. The World Bank approved a \$600 million loan to the Russian Federation to provide foreign

exchange. The "rehabilitation" loan will support the **first phase** of a broad-based program of reforms, said the World Bank. So that means more and more and endlessly more for you good citizens to pay.

### PROTECTION, IF IT KILLS YOU

Your dollars at work, America: "If you put garlic and chili peppers on your pizza, you're OK, says the federal government. But spray it on your crops and you're in trouble. Not wanting to use chemicals on his farm, Rich Ihler of Idaho sprayed a concoction of garlic and chili peppers on his crops. **Now he's in trouble with the Environmental Protection Agency who are investigating because the mixture is not a 'registered pesticide'.**" And how is your day?

## CHAPTER 16

REC #2 HATONN

WED., MARCH 3, 1993 12:19 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 199

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 3, 1993

### U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE LETTER

In the interest of journalism and in an attempt to allow you to be discerning regarding Constitutional "RIGHTS", we are going to print ALL of the following. Remember, chelas, you can't have it ALL WAYS--you either must have Constitutional rights for ALL or you have nothing! If you disagree with a person's color, creed, religion, etc., DOES IT NEGATE HIS RIGHTS UNDER THE LAW?? WHAT IF ALL DISAGREE WITH YOU? PONDER IT AS YOU MOVE ALONG IN THIS PRESENTATION FOR IT GETS DOWN AND DIRTY AND DANGEROUS. This is the best example I can offer of how the Government is efforting to stamp out anything they wish to call a "cult" or "subversive" or any other excuse for stopping any who speak out against the New World Order and New States Constitution (U.N. Charter).

#### QUOTING:

U.S. Department of Justice  
United States Marshals Service  
District of Utah

U.S. Post Office & Courthouse  
350 South Main Street-Rm. B-20  
P.O. Box 1234, Salt Lake City, Utah 84110

TO: JUDGE HARRY SMERLING  
LOS ANGELES, CA

FR: DEPUTY JAMES L. PARKER

U.S. MARSHAL SERVICE  
DIST. OF UTAH

RE: SENSITIVE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

SU: ROBERT SEAMANS

[H: Yes, you should recognize the name--from the Randy Weaver incident.]

THIS MEMO IS TO MAKE YOU AWARE OF AN EXTREMELY DANGEROUS AND SENSITIVE INVESTIGATION THAT IS ONGOING IN THE STATE OF UTAH.

SINCE OCTOBER OF 1992 A MULTI-AGENCY INVESTIGATION HAS BEEN IN PLACE. THIS INVESTIGATION HAS USED NUMEROUS INVESTIGATIVE TECHNIQUES. THIS INCLUDES THE USE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANTS, AND UNDER COVER AGENTS OF SOME OF THE PARTICIPATING AGENCIES.

DURING THIS INVESTIGATION IT WAS DISCOVERED THAT ROBERT SEAMANS WAS A CONVICTED FELON AND A PROBATIONER OUT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA. THUS MS. FRANCES GARSIDE WAS CONTACTED AND HAS BEEN OF GREAT HOPE AND ASSISTANCE TO OUR INVESTIGATION.

IT IS IMPERATIVE TO OUR INVESTIGATION THAT THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA ISSUE AN ARREST WARRANT FOR SEAMANS. EXTRADITION IS OF EQUAL IMPORTANCE. IF THIS IS NOT POSSIBLE, WE WOULD BE FORCED TO ALLOW A VERY DANGEROUS SUBJECT TO CONTINUE TO BE A DANGER TO THE COMMUNITY THAT HE RESIDES IN. [H: Goodness, I effort to correct errors but "there should be a law against" butchering the language and grammar (not to mention miswording)--most especially in documents that pronounce actual death sentence upon a being.]

PLEASE BELIEVE ME THAT I'M NOT TRYING TO HOLD ANYBODY EMOTIONALLY HOSTAGE WITH THAT LAST STATEMENT. THE INVESTIGATION HAS A LARGE AMOUNT OF INDIVIDUALS AS TARGETS. IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE TO CONTINUE THE CASE IF WE WERE TO ARREST SEAMANS ON FEDERAL CHARGES AT THIS TIME.

THE NUMBER ONE CONCERN TO US IS THE SAFETY OF OUR AGENTS AND TO THE PUBLIC.

THIS INVESTIGATION HAS THE UTMOST ATTENTION OF OUR HEADQUARTERS IN ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA, THEY HAVE EXPRESSED THEIR CONCERN IN THIS MATTER.

THE BIGGEST PROBLEM THAT THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA SEEMS TO HAVE IS THE EXPENSE OF THE EXTRADITION. THE MARSHAL SERVICE HAS WHAT ARE CALLED, "CO-OP" MOVES. THIS IS WHERE THE STATES CONTRACT WITH THE MARSHAL SERVICE TO MOVE OR EXTRADITE THEIR PRISONERS, NORMALLY THE COST IS SIGNIFICANTLY LESS THAN LOCAL OR STATES DEPARTMENTS CAN MOVE A PERSON. THIS PROGRAM MIGHT BE OF SOME HELP TO YOUR STATE.

WE ALL CERTAINLY UNDERSTAND FINANCIAL PROBLEMS, BUT I AM FEARFUL THAT IF SEAMANS IS NOT ARRESTED AS SOON AS POSSIBLE, IT COULD COME BACK TO HAUNT ALL OF US. [H: Guess what he REALLY means!?!]

THANK YOU FOR YOUR ASSISTANCE IN THIS EXTREMELY SENSITIVE MATTER. I HOPE THIS MEMO IS NOT CONSTRUED AS TO INTIMIDATE OR TO THREATEN ANYBODY. I FEEL VERY STRONGLY ABOUT THIS CASE. I'M HOPING THAT MS. GARSIDE WILL FILL YOU IN ON THE BACKGROUND OF THIS CASE. IT IS INTERESTING AND SAD THAT THERE CAN

BE SUCH BLIND HATRED IN OUR COUNTRY. THANK YOU AGAIN FOR YOUR HELP.

END OF FEDERAL LETTER QUOTING

\* \* \*

I cannot possibly catch you up on this case but I can say that there have been many calls into the *LIBERATOR* offices by one terrified person, John W. Bangerter, "Army of Israel".

We have declined to print anything because of the "Jewish" implications and we are already under attack from same through the ADL and WZO. However, you are going to find this "Israel" is not the same--but rather the opposite, which creates more fire and dragons.

Therefore, all we can do is print the letters, for information only, in good conscience for journalistic fairness. Anything that pits a Federal Marshal's SWAT team against an ordinary citizen living as his heart dictates (as with Randy Weaver), there deserves hearing at the very least. I repeat, this is so entangled with the Randy Weaver matter that we would actually be shirking of our responsibility NOT to print this material.

So, we will back up and print a letter received on Feb. 23, 1993, at the *LIBERATOR* from John W. Bangerter. I WILL NOTE HERE AT THE BEGINNING THAT WE HAVE NO ADDRESS NOR VERIFICATION OF THIS PERSON SO ALL WE CAN DO IS SIMPLY OFFER THE LETTER AS GIVEN.

QUOTING:

Dear Editor and Staff:

I am writing to you about some of the things that have been happening to my family, my friends and the "Movement". I do not know when we became a problem to "Z.O.G." (no definition given for Z.O.G.) or when we became under their watchful eye.

In 1986, a group of Skinheads (about 8) would hunt the desert at night to find aliens, not Mexicans or Haitians, but aliens called "Greys". In 1987 I met with John Lear at his home in East Las Vegas. We talked about our sightings just 40 miles southeast of Las Vegas. Maybe that's when Z.O.G. began watching us or possibly could have been in 1985 after meeting Jim Wickstrom of the Posse Comitatus and Pastor of an Israel Identity Church in Wisconsin. In 1988 we were the security for the Church of Jesus Christ Christian in Hayden Lake, Idaho and found out who the feds were while they, by then, knew for sure who we were.

At the Aryan Congress of July 1989, we had a list of about 25 Federal Scum. In Oct. of 1989 Z.O.G.'s satanic forces made their play, a man whom I had known for several years tried to get my 16 year old brother and I drunk on moonshine. Well, luckily we didn't drink hard alcohol, so they couldn't get us drunk like they had planned. A couple of hours later we had a conversation with this federal agent. He wanted the two of us (my brother and I) to fly to San Diego, purchase 500 semi-auto assault rifles and then fly back to Spokane. Then, by car, drive back to San Diego and pick up the guns and then drive to Nevada, put them in a mine in a town called Nelson. Then get all the Skinheads to pick up the guns and take them to Las Vegas and hold the whole city hostage and make demands that they let all of our friends out of prison. I knew it was a set-up and my friend who I liked very much was a federal agent provocateur. After he left, I told my brother what I thought and he agreed, so we avoided him for a long time. We then warned all of our friends. Some listened, some did not. The ones who listened to him are doing time in Z.O.G.'s prisons. Well, we out-smarted Z.O.G. and their net caught the wrong fish.

Now, for their most vicious trap, the Weavers. I met Randy and Vicki Weaver at a Church of Jesus Christ Christian in 1988 at a church gathering of about 400-500 people. I sat at Randy's and Vicki's camp and talked about aliens and the Jewish control of our government. Most of the time we read scriptures. In fact, when we weren't doing security we were spending most of our time with the Weavers at their camp. Of course, the Fed-



eral eyes were taking notes of our conversations with their long-distance listening devices.

When they tried and failed to set us up in October of '89 they tried to get Randy to do so. He said no, so they put their pressure on he and his wife and children. Of course there may be reasons, some other reasons, I do not know. In March of '89, the Las Vegas SWAT searched my house after several of us returned from an 80 mile hike through Death Valley, California. They were looking for White Supremists literature, so they stated. When they tried to set me up in August of '89 to purchase illegal firearms and then in Oct. 1989 for illegal transportation of firearms and conspiracy charges, it never worked for them.

The Gulf War began, we sent over 20,000 letters to servicemen explaining the truth. We sent articles out of Jewish newspapers, letting the real culprits spill the beans about it all. The Military Intelligence ordered us to stop. Dick Cheney himself, ordered all outgoing mail to be seized. We had over 1,000 in agreeance with us. Some told of 700 marines throwing down their guns and burning a mannequin of Bush. Fearing the soldiers safety, we burned all of their letters. The war ended a few days later. We spent all of our money on mail-outs and had to move. The FBI searched our house after we left and confiscated over 1,000 unmailed letters to "Any Serviceman". They never charged us with anything to my knowledge.

We had meetings in Las Vegas every week with sometimes more than 200 people attending. Randy's situation was always mentioned. We decided to move to Utah when our house was being shot at 3 to 4 times a week. I have three sons ages 2, 6 and 9. I needed a safe place for them. My mother, her husband, my sister and her husband, my brother, his wife and two children, my wife and I and our three children moved to Hurricane, right outside of Zion. We all lived (except my sister and her husband) in a large brick home from July '92 to Dec. '92.

One day I noticed an army helicopter circling our home for about 20 minutes. It was there again a couple of days later.

Several neighbors had questions, the local paper said the National Guard was looking for marijuana crops in Zion, but I lived 20 miles away from Zion (Park) and the helicopters were circling my house. It was quiet until August. Then my friend, Dave Cooper, came down and told me the feds had Randy and his family surrounded. We did not hesitate. We grabbed our guns and left for Naples, Idaho. When we got there we heard on the radio that some skinheads were arrested for trying to get in and save the Weavers. We didn't know what to expect. When we got to the roadblock, the ATF pointed at us. They knew who we were. We never slept until it was 9 days later. We prayed by the river that they'd come off the mountain alive. Our prayers were answered. They came down alive. Dave and I wrote a letter urging Randy to come down and be a living witness to the world and tell what really happened. When they came down we went to the motel and spent two days with Sara, Rachel and Eleisheba. They told us many of our friends and their friends were Feds. (That's why a lynch mob was formed for me and my friend, Dave, for writing a letter.)

As of Feb. 3, 1993 my brother-in-law was arrested in St. George, Utah. Federal Marshal's questioned all the police who know us. The Feds are trying to say we had been trafficking guns to Randy years ago. **It is all false. They want to use us to destroy Randy and Kevin's trial and thus finally destroy us also.**

J.W.B.

\* \* \*

Now, on to a letter which came attached to the Federal Marshal's letter.

QUOTING:

March 2, 1993

Mary Lynn (Bangerter) Seamans  
XX, Utah

Dear Editor and Staff:

I hope that you can get this information out to your readers before my family have all been killed by the government tyrants! **[H: So do I, blessed children, so do I!]**

The FBI and ATF boys are presently busy with the Waco, Texas standoff. I think this is a good time to apprise you of what is going on with John Bangerter and the 'Army of Israel'. Johnny is my twenty three year old brother. He has been investigating the Federal Government for years. He has been very astute.

We have known for some time of the Federal surveillance on us. We know that the FBI and ATF gunners are being brain-washed and lied to about us, so that they will fire on us with absolutely no reservations!

My brother Johnny is definitely NOT of the criminal type, but rather, a deeply religious and involved man with regard to the future of our country and its people.

None of my family have been involved in crime. We have high expectations of one another. We are most particular about good health, education and patriotism in our group.

I believe that our group have become informed about the tyranny of our government to the extent that they now think it is necessary to stop us from exposing them any further.

The Weaver family in Idaho attempted to alarm the public of their suspicion of their on-coming attack. No one took them seriously enough to go to the press with their cry for help until it was far too late.

Please take note of the enclosed document. It is a letter to my husband's judge from Federal Marshal, James Parker. Please read the information below, and hear our plea!

My husband Robert Seamans was arrested in 1990. He was driving a car that belonged to his friend. Within the car was a gun that also belonged to this friend. The gun had been modified, making it illegal. Bobby has honor and did not wish to disclose information to the police of who did own the weapons; consequently, he was charged with having possession of an illegal firearm. He was put on probation for three years.

**[H: Let me interrupt right here and now. This is why I tell you that nothing associated with me nor mine will have violence or will I sanction any firearms whatsoever. I realize that you who think you have freedoms can't face the fact that you no longer do so. HOWEVER: DEAD PATRIOTS ARE WORTHLESS AND AGAIN IT WILL BE PROVEN--THE PEN IS MIGHTIER THAN THE SWORD UNTIL THAT, TOO, IS SILENCED. It is difficult, though, to totally silence the press as long as you have a Constitution and WORK TOTALLY WITHIN THE LAWS OF GOD AND THE LAND! BREAK THE LAWS OF THE LAND AND YOU WILL BE ARRESTED AND CHARGED--AND LIKELY IMPRISONED OR, AT THE LEAST, LOSE EVERY THING OF PROPERTY AND RESOURCE. IT IS UNDERSTANDABLE TO DESIRE TO LASH-OUT AND STRIKE BACK IN KIND--BUT IT WILL ONLY GET YOU HURT OR KILLED. PLEASE, TAKE CAUTION, CITIZENS, WAKE UP AND REALIZE THAT VIOLENCE AGAINST THIS ENEMY COME UPON YOU WILL NOT DO ANYTHING SAVE CAUSE YOU MORE PAIN AND ENSLAVEMENT.]**

Robert and I were married in July of '92. My father had told me he would further my education and give me a nice car if we would live near him in Utah. He wanted me to help him with his business. When Robert was offered a job in Utah it gave us great hope since he could not find employment in California. Robert thought there would be more security and safety for a family-setting in the small crime-free Utah town.

Robert started his job right away. He advanced rapidly to 'crew chief'. He is well liked by his boss M.C. and his co-

workers. We have a nice home and Bobby and I were very happy.

February 2, 1993 my husband was arrested by a large group of local police and Federal officers under large spotlights with guns to his head for violating his probation by leaving California. I didn't realize that Robert still had one month left of his probation. He was held in St. George, Utah for about a week. He was then extradited to the L.A. County jail in California.

In August of 1992 my brother Johnny, several friends, another family member and myself left Hurricane, Utah to travel to Idaho. We hoped to rescue the Weaver family from death, who were under attack by the enemies of our Christian Nation. We all choked with emotion and worry about our dear friends as we blazed the road north toward Idaho. This time, I didn't even notice the beauty of the tall pines of the mountains along the way. I could only see the road ahead of us; the long, long road!

After we arrived in Idaho we were informed of the massacre that had taken place. We were furious at the actions taken against the Weavers. We planned and prayed night and day. Finally, my brother Johnny and friend, David Cooper, thought of convincing Bo Gritz to deliver a letter to Randy Weaver who was still in the cabin with his three daughters. In the letter Johnny and David urged Randy to end the standoff. The letter told Randy how much they cared for him and how they wanted him to live! They pleaded with him to stay a living witness and present the truth in the courts! Randy left his cabin and he and his daughters came down the mountain.

Randy was not allowed to speak with us. Sixteen year old Sara Weaver requested to speak with my brother, Johnny and David Cooper, the "skinheads" that had written the letter.

I joined my brother and David as they talked and cried with the traumatized Weaver girls at their motel. We stayed there with them for two nights. Sara was exhausted but she gave us as much information as her strength would allow her. We know

the true story and events that took place. We will never forget what Sara told us!

Before and after the Idaho ordeal it was obvious that we were in the scope of the Feds. They recorded our activities. When friends left our home, they were pulled over by police. They were questioned, searched and usually cited for something. Frequently we saw military aircraft flying over our house. We saw numerous cars parked in groups near our home. We suspected a Z.O.G. attack, or at best, a beefed-up surveillance.

After the Weaver siege, we all returned to Utah. Soon, the "News" was at our house. One group of reporters after the other. Some were there at the same time. We did interviews with them to publicize the facts about the Weavers. Of course they didn't print what we wanted, but they seemed to scare off the Feds at least. Still it was necessary to guard the house night and day. After leaving our house and returning to their home, the *Salt Lake Tribune* reporters told us that they were harassed by the Feds. The FBI demanded the information that the reporters had gathered from us.

Since then, certain agents have been successful in causing several members of our family to lose their jobs. My brother's landlord was contacted by Federal Marshals and interrogated. The landlord, R.L., evicted my family from their home as soon as it was possible. He told us it was because of the press coverage about our religious beliefs.

Presently the government has intervened in my husband Robert's court case. They have leaned on the judge and told many lies about my husband. Federal Marshal James L. Parker told the probation officer Garside, public defender, A. Leone, and Judge Harry Smerling that Robert needed to be held because they plan to charge him with trafficking guns to Randy Weaver with my brother and associates. With that in mind the public defender, A. Leone, told us that Robert may be charged indirectly with the murder of Marshal Degan who was killed up at the Weaver siege in Idaho. This is absurd! My husband has not

even met Randy Weaver. He didn't attend the stand-off with us in Idaho!

It is apparent by the documents that we have obtained, that my husband's probation officers, the judge and the prosecutors have been keenly and deliberately prejudiced against him by the power of evil government.

Enclosed is the secret letter from Marshall James L. Parker. Please notice the fifth paragraph, where he states that they have targeted a large number of us! Please notice also, in paragraph nine, he attempts to intimidate the judge. We think Judge H. Smerling was greatly affected by this letter from Marshal Parker. Judge H. Smerling made a gesture of obvious recognition when Robert Seamans name was announced in the court. The judge leaned forward from his previous relaxed posture and remarked with slow extending tones...."Oh yes!.... oh yes...the Seamans case!" Even before any other words were uttered. We knew most certainly that Robert's case had been discussed and decided with prejudice prior to his trial! Robert Seamans' constitutional rights have been violated!

Years before the Idaho Standoff, Randy Weaver was approached by Federal men with a "deal"! They tried to entice him to play "rat" and spy on Aryan Nations in Idaho. We worked with Aryan Nations. There was Federal surveillance on our group as we traveled to and from the Aryan Nations meetings. While we were at Aryan Nations a Federal agent tried to entrap my brother Johnny and my younger brother Grant (age sixteen) into an illegal gun traffic scam. That very same month, the agents were working hard to coerce Randy Weaver into co-operating with them in a conspiracy against us!!

It is our wish that you can bring awareness to the public of the Federal government's plan to imprison or murder the remainder of my family. The Feds are using our religious doctrine as an excuse to rub us out, and cover-up incriminating information that we know about the tyranny in high levels of our government.

When the bullets start flying....remember....it will be time for all good men to gather!

Hallelujah!,

M.L.S. (age 21)

END OF QUOTING

\* \* \* \* \*

Children, children, precious children--oh how I would hold you and dissuade you from your first errors in actions. In your plea for mercy and consideration on account of "your beliefs" you turn against others in violence for their own beliefs as well. When you lay your "religious" beliefs down as an excuse to bear GUNS and gather to arm for battle--you only bring the "bigger guns" against you. Why must you go forth with heads shaven and targets on your bosoms? Can you not fight for right in simplicity? You set yourselves up by your own actions and then become angry at God because of your plight. Of course it is not right, that which is brought against you--but you leave yourselves open for same--without ability to gain sympathy or recourse. Just because the Crusades claimed to be in the "name of Jesus"--DID NOT MAKE IT SO.

The very public violence of that group recognized as "Skinheads" brings you with the "cult of cults" for destruction. When you gather into groups (churches, cults, covens, etc.) you have labelled selves with the brush of the whole. Perhaps you are innocent--but the arrest and conviction for bearing of illegal weapons states otherwise. If you give thine enemy the quarter--he shall take it without mercy.

Do you have "rights" to do as you wish? No, not "**MORAL**" right if it bears hurt upon another innocent being and if it be against the laws of the land--so too, shall you be brought under the sword of that law. Do you have "Constitutional right" to do what has been done? YES, and therein lies the truth of it. It matters not WHAT religion you choose, even be it Satan's own

church in the valley--you have Constitutional rights under the LAW. This may not be actions sanctioned by God--but under the "Law" you do have "rights"--however, if you BREAK, DELIBERATELY, THE LAW OF THE LAND--the ones you refer to as Z.O.G. HAVE THE LEGAL RIGHT TO "GETCHA" EVEN IF THEY HAVE NO LAWFUL RIGHT TO DO SO.

You are young and filled with patriotism and desire for freedom--but you tear down that which you have by the presentation of battle and war at every turn. You only rile the gall in the stomach of your enemy and he will strike you down. My compassion is great and perhaps your brothers can hear your cry for help and demand fairness in your hearings and in your behalf. You are in the time of great chaos as the One World Order of Satan comes upon you ones and the road is treacherous at best. You claim the Church of God as your foundation and yet, God never, never, never built HIS church upon the gun--be they legal or illegal!

Never has God advocated treasonous overthrow of governments. TRUTH, AND ONLY TRUTH, GIVES FREEDOM AND RECLAMATION OF A GOVERNMENT UNDER GOD. When you align selves with the serpent, whether in the garb of the Christian, the Jew or the Infidel--you mark of self for the fall.

IF YOU FOLLOW THE STEPS AND INSTRUCTION OF GOD--YOU DO NONE OF THESE THINGS.

Yes, indeed, I see the horror of the circumstance and the terror at the hands of the National Police of which we just wrote this very day.

Does it mean that if you follow all the rules and regulations and yet do not agree, that you will be safe, secure and untouched by the Beast and his demons? No--was the Christ untouched, even in his own perfection? Be sure, however, that that which you blindly follow is Truth or simply another trap to pull you down. After the fact, is very difficult indeed, to undo.

As people who work on this paper we can only offer love and prayers for your safety and offer this help in printing. We shall also offer this information to other presses who have helped other persons involved in this horrendously powerful bringing down of all cults and dissenters. I repeat something: The New World Order plans to bring down all governments and enslave the masses of human "subjects". This is planned by year 2000 so it will not get "nicer", readers, so I suggest you get squared away with GOD and stop the nonsense of little groupies or big groupies. GOD is a one-on-one expression.

We work totally within the expression of God in Truth for that is the importance of the journey itself--however, we singularly work within business environments with integrity and within the regulations of the laws as expressed upon all citizens.

Does this mean that I am in favor of gun control? NO--you have a Constitutional right to hold and have a gun. But, you have to have it under the regulations of the powers that be--which YOU elected to the various offices of power. I DO feel that guns are for killing and, therefore, I am against GUNS!--not your right to have them.

Why for instance, did you say "...we grabbed our guns and..."? What were you going to do with those guns? Rescue Randy and the Weavers? Too late smart? I hope not, little ones, for you are just beginning your experience in your journey and you have all but destroyed your hopes of freedom by careless acts which only taunt the "big bad wolf". Let me assure you that we do not condone "gun running" whether it is pulled off or not. If you place yourself in the position to even be approached as to doing such a thing--it is most unwise. Ones who live by the gun shall die by the gun.

We were asked to run this material and we do so--but were I asked for advice, which I was not, I would suggest that you remove yourselves from connections with fringe elements of considered "cults" (you can serve God and Nation without affiliation of same), lay down those guns (turn them over immediately and peacefully) and STOP THIS INSANITY. AS LONG AS

YOU STAND AGAINST THE BIG BOYS, THEY WILL SMASH YOU. ASK GOD FOR GUIDANCE AND BEWARE, IF THE ANSWER COMES TO BATTLE WITH THOSE GUNS--IT IS NOT GOD TO WHOM YOU ASK. Satan plays in death and bloodletting--GOD IS LIFE.

To any who will hear my plea (Me, Hatonn), please pray diligently for the welfare of these babies--BUT DO NOT "GATHER" AS REQUESTED IN THE CONTEXT OFFERED--IN BATTLE DRESS AND WEAPONRY. THIS IS NOT HOW "GOOD" MEN GATHER!

MAY THE VOICE OF REASON AGAIN BE HEARD THROUGHOUT YOUR LANDS. BLESSED BE THE LAMBS IN IGNORANCE FOR THEIR BLOOD RESTS UPON THE HANDS OF THOSE WHO TAUGHT THEM NOT TRUTH. SO BE IT.

Thank you, Dharma, for a very long day.

Each of you is unique and wondrous--I wonder if you shall ever come to know as much. Everyone has his own fingerprints. The white light streams down to be broken up by those human prisms into all the colors of the rainbow. Take your own color in the pattern and be just that. You cannot take another's for your own--there is, after all is said and done, only YOU and GOD!!

And for ALL OF YOU: *If you realize you aren't so wise today as you thought you were yesterday--YOU'RE WISER TODAY! WHAT PART OF YOUR "FUTURE" ARE YOU ASSEMBLING OR DESTROYING THIS DAY? PONDER IT MOST CAREFULLY AND YOUR ACTIONS MIGHT WELL REFLECT YOUR NEW WISDOM.*

Salu, Hatonn to clear--but never depart.

## INDEX

- "12 Year Network" 144
- Actions 2
- Adversary 141
- African National Congress 126
- Agnelli, Giovanni 188
  - statement from 188
- AIDS 26
  - Leishmaniasis as big and nasty as 77
- Alfred P. Sloan Foundation 175
- Aloe vera 48
- Ambition 53, 54
- America West Publishers and/or Distributors 6, 11, 13, 16, 22, 29, 34, 35, 45-47, 73, 90-94, 119, 157, 173
  - has no claim or title to any of the books in point 94
- American Airlines 79
- American Association of Blood Banks 24, 25
- American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee 127
- Anderson, Gary 73, 119, 120
- Anderson, Robert O. 114
- Andrew W. Mellon Foundation 175
- Angelic realms 64
- Ann 133
- Anti-Defamation League 124, 125, 127
  - birthed from British Intelligence 124
- B'nai B'rith 124
  - information collected on behalf of 123
- Anti-Semitism or Anti-Semitic 123, 125
- Aquagaia 29, 48
- Arab League
  - involvement in the affairs of Iraq 182
- Arab-Americans 126, 127
- Archangel Michael 53
- Armitage, Richard
  - kicked out of "Russia" by Yeltsin 104
- Aryan Congress 203
- Aryan Nations 210
- Association of Radio and Television News Analysts 175
- Astral plane 56
- A.T.F. 206
- Atmospheric pollution 62
- ATON 12, 59, 67, 68
- Balance 50
- Balkan States 178
- Bangerter, John W. 20, 202, 206, 208
- Banking 181
  - system control 110
- Banks, Ronald C. 46, 124
- Bar Association 157
- Barr (Attorney General) 144
- Baruch, Bernard 114
- Bavaria 105, 108
- Beast (mark of) 32
- Bentsen, Lloyd 79
  - letter to Casey 80
- Betrayal 70
- Bigotry 123
- Bilderberg, Schoss 188
- Bilderberg(ers) 188

Hotel 187  
 Society 186-189  
 Bill Of Rights 150  
 Black Muslims 126  
 Bliss, Tasker H. 113  
 Blood banks 25  
   donations 24, 25  
 Board meetings 138  
 Bonaparte, Napoleon 110  
*Book of Revelation*  
   John's vision in 60  
 Bork, Judge 13  
 Bowman, Isaiah 114  
 Boyles, Nora 66  
   dedication to 1  
   Nora's Research Corner 14  
 Brent, Jason 119, 130, 132, 138,  
   147, 150, 152, 153, 155  
 British Petroleum American, Inc.  
   175  
 Brzezinski, Zbigniew 114  
 Buchanan, Timothy J. 34, 47, 91,  
   94, 96  
 Bulletin Boards 139  
 Bullock, Roy 126, 127  
   close work with Tom Gerard  
   128  
 Bush, George H. W. 114  
   a full-blown "Serpent People"  
   person 145  
 Bush Administration 79, 196  
 Campbell, Maynard 116  
   phone number 81  
 Campbell, Jr., Maynard Charles  
   193  
 Carnegie Corporation of New  
   York 175  
 Carson City 120

Cartel  
   of Rothschild-Warburg-Rocke-  
   feller 111  
 Casey, Albert V. 79, 80, 81  
   letter to agency employees 79  
 Cecil, Lord Robert 113  
 Celestial Sons 64  
 Centre d'Etudes de Politique  
   Etrangere  
   Paris branch 114  
 Charles 138  
 Charleston, South Carolina  
   beginning of "Secessionist  
   Movement" in 110  
 Chase Manhattan Bank 174  
 Chatham House Study Group 113  
 Chemical Bank 175  
 Cheney, Richard B. 114, 204  
 Chlorella 9  
 Chondriana 28, 29  
 Christ 53, 75  
   "Circle of consciousness" 55  
   consciousness 58, 68  
 Christie, Cort 39, 41  
 Church of Jesus Christ Christian  
   203  
 Citibank/Citicorp 175  
 Civil War(s) 61, 111  
 Clark, Bud 133, 135  
 Clinton, Bill 104  
   a full-blown "Serpent People "  
   person 145  
 Clinton Administration 79  
 Clones  
   genetic reproduction of a 5000  
   year old male body 78  
 Club of Rome 186, 187  
 "Co-op Moves" 201  
 Coleman, Dr. John (Pavlonski)  
   36

Committees on Foreign Relations  
   176  
 Common Law 42  
 Common Law Service Center 73  
 Common Market 188  
 Communists 179  
 Compassion 52  
 Conduct (standard of) 51  
 Confusion 65, 69  
 Consciousness 55  
 Constitution(al) 82, 150, 151  
   Convention 197  
   destruction of Constitution in a  
   Constitutional Convention  
   197  
   Law 13, 42  
   Republic 177  
   rights 211  
   "unlawful" taxes under 33  
 Constitutional Law Center 13,  
   40, 117, 119, 132, 145, 155,  
   157  
   address for 73  
 Cook, Jim 166  
 Coolidge, Archibald 113, 114  
 Coons, Ken 16  
 Cooper, David 208  
 Corporations 40  
   enthroning of 111  
 Corruption (era of) 111  
 Cosmic Law 53  
 Cosmic reinforcements 56  
 Council on Foreign Relations  
   (CFR) 105, 111-114, 174-  
   176, 179, 180, 181, 183-187  
   accomplishment of its first  
   major objective 185  
   dedication to one world gov-  
   ernment 177  
   real intent of 177

  use of illuministic tactics with  
   backing from major global  
   foundations 182  
 Coyle, Robert E. 96  
 Creation 62, 64  
   Laws of 50, 51  
 Crops  
   use of garlic and chili peppers  
   on (under investigation)  
   198  
 "Crusaders" 187  
 "Crystal Life"  
   added to Gaiandriana or  
   Aquagaia triple the values  
   of 31  
 Cullen, Clint C.  
   address for 19  
   poem called *No Greater King*  
   *Than I* 17  
 Cults 211  
 Currency  
   private banks control of the is-  
   sue of 110  
 Curtis, Lionel 113  
 Danton 110  
 Davis, John W. 114  
 Davis, Norman 114  
 Death  
   cancellation of the conscous-  
   ness of 56  
 Deflation 110  
 Degan, U.S. Marshal  
   killed at the Weaver siege in  
   Idaho 209  
 Democratic party 182  
 Department of Defense  
   lift of the ban on blood dona-  
   tions by military person-  
   nel who served in the  
   Persian Gulf War 24

Department of Housing and Urban development 81  
 Dershowitz, Alan 39  
 Desire 54  
   personalities of 54  
 Dharma (also see Doris Ekker) 6,  
   9, 12, 13, 35, 46  
   accusations against 11  
   expectation of a Federal Swat  
     Team eviction 138  
 Dictatorship 177  
 Divine experience  
   every experience in life can be  
     transmuted and tran-  
     scended to become 54  
 Dixon, Gene 13, 131, 132, 148,  
   155, 157  
 DNA 31  
   duplicates 78  
 Donations 73  
 Druthea 75  
   (Sananda) 36  
 Duggan, Stephen 114  
 Dulles, John Foster 184  
 Dwyer, John 124  
   Earth changes 62  
 Earthquakes 39, 59, 63  
 Eastern Europe 178  
 Education 181  
 Ego 160  
 Egyptian mystery schools 106  
 Ekker, Doris and/or E.J. 6, 9,  
   12, 13, 17, 26, 27, 39, 46,  
   91, 92, 96, 130, 135, 149,  
   155, 173, 195  
   description of eviction 148  
   eviction 145  
   holder of investment paper of  
     the property of 80  
   lies concerning 119, 153  
   lifestyle of 157  
   litigation involving property  
     78, 117, 130  
   preliminary injunction issued  
     against 94  
   property Item #1 147  
   property Item #2 149  
   property Item #3 151  
   purchase of property by land  
     sale contract from private  
       seller 148  
   quote from 148  
   ready to move property into  
     tents 117  
   set up by George Green 72  
   tenancy rights of 131  
   "Elite"  
     Cartel 157  
     plan of 26  
 Emissary (definition of) 133  
 Emory, Dave 188  
 Environmental Protection Agency  
   against natural pest control  
     sprays on crops 198  
 Error (sin) 51  
 Europe 105, 186  
   Hard Line Soviets and Serbs in  
     197  
   old hard line aristocracy of 187  
 European Economic Community  
   188  
 Evil  
   cannot stand in the presence of  
     goodness 140  
   definition of 3  
 Fear 54  
 Federal Bureau Of Investigation  
   (FBI) 21, 128, 176, 196,  
   206, 209

Federal Court  
   volumes of Journals banned by  
     edict of 11  
 Federal Deposit Insurance Corp.  
   (FDIC) 80  
 Federal Government  
   method of disclaiming  
     "sovereignty" 42  
 Federal Marshal(s) 206  
   training exercises in Utah 117  
 Federal Reserve 114  
   Act 112  
   notes 8  
   System 111  
 "Feds" 205  
 Fiat 188  
 Flesh (pleasures of) 62  
 Floods 63  
 Florida (storms) 59  
 Folic acid 31  
 Ford Foundation 175  
*Foreign Affairs*  
   April 1974 issue of C.F.R.  
     journal 177  
 Foreign Human Relations 104  
 Forest Service's Timber Theft  
   Task Force 193  
 Fort, Leon 119, 132, 135  
   question from 137  
 Frankfurt 108  
 Freedom 2  
   seeking of 82  
   surrendered to evil 62  
 Freemasonry or Freemasons 105-  
   109, 179  
   first major "accomplishment"  
     110  
   Scottish Rite 110  
 French Revolution 110  
 Gaiandriana 9, 14, 28-30, 48, 81  
   assaults against 31  
 Garcia, Edward J. 193  
 Gardner, Richard  
   statement concerning the "New  
     World Order" 177  
 Garlic and chili peppers  
   use on crops as form of natural  
     pesticide 198  
 General Electric Foundation 175  
 General Motors Corporation 175  
 Gerard, Tom 127  
   close work with Roy Bullock  
     128  
 Giving 13, 52  
 Global  
   foundations backing of C.F.R.  
     182  
   government 176, 185  
 Globalist(s) or Globalism 112,  
   113, 115, 189  
   concept of 175  
 Goals 3, 54  
 GOD 54, 66, 67, 76  
   eternal chain of 57  
   "force" is not of 50, 141  
   has no intent to have those who  
     are not his own 146  
   Laws of 51  
   protection & presence 160  
   your One "twin flame" and  
     "soul mate" 4  
 Gold 8, 10, 13, 68, 71, 72, 119,  
   120, 137  
 Golden Hills 147  
   (Property Owners Association)  
     150  
 Golden Triangle 39, 104  
 Golden-age consciousness 54



Government  
 efforting to stamp out anything  
 they wish to call a "cult"  
 or "subversive" etc. 199  
 power over-thrown & replaced  
 by nothing better 61

Grace 52

Graduation 3

Grand Orient  
 Masonic Lodge of France 106,  
 109

"Great White Brotherhood" 53

Greed 62, 68

Green, George and/or Desireé 6,  
 7, 10-12, 16, 21, 22, 27, 34-  
 36, 45-47, 76, 90-96, 120,  
 130, 132, 135, 146, 153,  
 159, 173, 196

alleged team up with Col. Gritz  
 164

"caught" in gold theft 71, 134,  
 195

changing computations of  
 Journal prices 92

claims concerning Hatonn 74

gold confiscation 78

intentions to hold hundreds of  
 thousands of dollars in  
 gold coin from the Insti-  
 tute 71

invoice sent to Tehachapi  
 Distributing for books that  
 were delivered to Court  
 93

latest attack of 119

letter to 154

letters using for defense 166-  
 172

lies told by concerning Gaian-  
 diana and Aquagaia 29

lifestyle of 156

on agenda for what is believed  
 to be a "Domino Effect"  
 23

project for dome-type devel-  
 opments in Nevada 35

quote from 136

refusal to willingly turn over  
 stolen gold 119

secreted away gold sent for the  
 Institute 158

transactions with 122

Greenspan, Alan 114

"Greys" (aliens)  
 hunt to find 203

Gritz, Col. James "Bo" 7, 20-22,  
 131, 144, 145, 156, 163,  
 165

alleged team up with George  
 Green 164

C.L.C. contact of 145

warning to 22

Growth (Lighted) 3

Guides 56

Gulf War 204

Guns 141

Hamilton, Alexander 110

Hatonn, Gyeorgos Ceres 12, 34,  
 47, 66, 67, 68, 75, 133,  
 154, 155

not speaking through George  
 and/or Desireé Green 74

Haynes 130, 132

Hesburgh, Theodore M. 114

Hewlett Foundation 175

Hirschhaut, Richard 125

Hiss, Alger 184, 185

HIV 26

HomeFed Federal Savings Bank  
 80

Horn, Mr. 138

Horton, Dave 119

Hosts Of God 56, 160

Hotel Majestic 113

"Hotline" 140

House, Edward Mandell 111, 113

House, Thomas P. 111

Hull 184

Hydrogen peroxide 48

"I AM Presence" 56

Idaho  
 Jim Jones operating in 144  
 Weaver incident 208

Ignorance 65

Ihler, Rich  
 under investigation by E.P.A.  
 for using garlic and chili  
 peppers on his crops in-  
 stead of a registered pes-  
 ticide 198

"Illuminati" 106-108, 180

old tricks in labeling their en-  
 emies 186

secret order of 105

usurping of names, ideas and  
 symbols and perverts  
 them for their own use  
 180

Illuminist forces  
 efforts to establish a privately  
 controlled central bank  
 110

Illuministic tactics 182

Immorality 62

Immune system  
 strengthening of 103

Inflation 110

Ingolstadt 105

Injunction  
 volumes of journals placed  
 under 91

Institut fuer Auswaertige Politik  
 Hamburg branch 114

Institute of International Affairs  
 113

Institute of Pacific Relations 113,  
 175

Integrity 71

Intent 3

Internal Revenue Service (IRS)  
 42, 120, 137

Internationalists 112

"Iran/Bushgate" 13

Iraq 182  
 will of the people not consid-  
 ered 183

Irish-Americans 126

"Iron Mountain Project" 143

Israel Identity Church 203

Italy (Vesuvius) 129

Izusu 132

"Jacobin Society" 110

Jefferson, Thomas 110

Jehovah 68

Jewish  
 control of the government 203

Johnson, Pam 151

Jones, Jim  
 back from Israel 144

Jones, John Paul 189

JOURNALS #9, 16

Justice  
 Department 196  
 seeking of 82  
 system all but dead 151

Kahn, Otto 114

Kirkland, Lane 114

Kirkpatrick, Jeane 114

Kissinger, Henry 111, 114  
 Kissinger Associates 104, 197  
 Klamath National Forest 193  
 Knowing 4, 37  
 Korean jetliner 149  
 Kunkel, Eileen Carol 193  
 Kuwait 182, 183  
     disease caused by parasite  
         common to 25  
 Laws and Ethics  
     borders of 114  
 League of Nations 184  
     funded in part with Rockefeller  
         money serving as first  
         political step toward  
         world government 112  
 Leishmania Genus 26  
 Leishmaniasis  
     as big & nasty as AIDS 77  
     transmission of the disease 25  
 Lenin 185  
 Leone, A. 209  
 Life  
     resources disruption of heat  
         (gas) and power  
         (electricity) 63  
     spiral of 64  
 "Life Crystals" 28  
 Lincoln, Abraham  
     resistance of efforts by  
         "Illuminist" forces 110  
     warnings from 111  
 Lippmann, Walter 114  
 "Little Crow" 37, 139, 142  
 Los Angeles 125  
     area getting ready for war 124  
     mire in 76  
     Police Commission leaked  
         documents 124  
     Police Department 124  
     *Los Angeles Times* 123  
     Love 13, 57, 67  
         infinite 52  
     Lucifer 106  
     "Luciferic Lodge"  
         origination of term 106  
     "Luciferic Order" 105, 106  
     "Maastricht Treaty" 186  
     MacArthur, John D. & Catherine  
         T. (Foundation) 175  
     Mahjoub, Sadeq 25  
     Malignancies 103  
     Marat 110  
     Marshal Service 201  
     Martin, Rick 35, 45, 47, 89, 92,  
         95  
         letter from 153  
     Martin Marrietta Corporation 103  
     "Martinists" 108  
     Masonic or Masons 107  
         Congress of Wilhelmsbad 108  
         Interests 179  
         Order 107  
     McGhee, George 188  
     McLamb, Jack 42  
     Media 181  
         (news) 177  
         withhold of information con-  
             cerning the New York  
             Trade center explosion  
             116  
     Meditation 65  
     Megan, Grant 94  
     Meningitis  
         going to become epidemic in  
             places of incarceration  
             103  
     Mercury (poisoning) 103  
     Merkel, Dr. 28, 29, 30, 31  
     Methven, Bruce E. 92, 95-97

    address of 90  
     letter from 89  
     response to letter from 89  
 Mexico  
     free trade agreement with 186  
 Middle East  
     disease caused by parasite  
         common to 25  
     oil not the only cause of hostile  
         action 183  
 Military 181  
     case regarding the Constitu-  
         tionality of "Gays" in 13  
     Intelligence 204  
     lift of the ban on blood dona-  
         tions by personnel who  
         served in the Persian Gulf  
         War 24  
 Mind 2  
 Mitochondria 29  
 Mojave Court 149, 152  
 Morgan, J.P. 114  
 Morgan Guaranty Trust 175  
 Moses 23, 68, 75  
 Mother Source 64  
 Mt. Rainier 59  
 Mt. St. Helens 59  
 National Guard  
     training exercises in Utah 117  
 National Lawyers Guild 127  
 National sovereignty 186  
 "Nationalism" 186  
 Nature (Laws of) 50  
 "Nazi Foot Soldier" 185  
 "Neo-Nazis" 127  
 Nevada Corporations 41  
 New York Trade Center 143  
 "New International Order" 179  
 "New States Constitution" 199  
 "New World Order" 109, 110,  
     145, 178, 179, 180, 181,  
     183, 199  
     C.F.R. members propagation  
         of the idea of 182  
     creation of 107  
     plans to bring down all gov-  
         ernments and enslave the  
         masses of human  
         "subjects" 213  
 New York World Trade Center  
     explosion 116  
*Newsweek* 175  
 Nixon, Richard 111, 149  
 Nora's Research Corner 14  
 North American Free Trade  
     Agreement (NAFTA) 186,  
     191  
 North Atlantic Treaty Organiza-  
     tion 187  
 Nostradamus  
     deciphering quatrains of 22  
 "Novus Ordo Seclorum"  
     translation of 179  
 Nuclear power 63  
 Nuclear testing 63  
 O'Connell, George L. 193  
 Office of Inspector General 193  
 "One World Government" or  
     "One World Order" (also see  
     "New World Order") 180,  
     190, 191, 197, 212  
     socialist system 176  
 Organized Crime Intelligence  
     Division 125  
 Ottinger, Richard I. 183  
 Ozone water purification 48  
     17

Pacino, Al  
 quote from the movie *And Justice For All* 152  
 Paris Peace Conference 113, 114  
 Parker, James L. 206, 209, 210  
 letter to Judge Harry Smerling 199  
 Pearl Harbor  
 spawning of U.N. two weeks after 184  
 Perceptions 2, 50  
 Percy, Lord Eustace 113  
 Perfection 2  
 of Creator 5  
 Perot, Ross 197  
 Pesticides 198  
 Peter 159  
 Philippine Airlines 128  
 Phoenix Institute 35, 96  
 Board of Directors of 72  
*Phoenix Journals* 151  
*Phoenix Liberator* 11, 16, 75, 89, 92, 94, 132, 147, 149  
 "Hotline" phone number 118  
 Physical expression  
 entrapment in 2  
 Plague(s) 26, 62  
 Poetry or Poem  
*No Greater King Than I* 17  
 printing of shared writings and 15  
 Police  
 training exercises in Utah 117  
 Political chaos 61  
 Pollution  
 of lands and seas, lakes and rivers 62  
 Posse Comitatus 203  
 Post War Foreign Policy 184  
 Presidential Advisory Committee 184  
 Price Waterhouse & Co. 80  
 Pride 56  
 Prison 2  
 Private intelligence network  
 under investigation for illegal tapping into police sources & collecting information on political activities 123  
 Quade, John 139  
 Quinlen, John 150  
 Radiation pollution 48  
 Radioactive downpour 63  
 Rarick, John R. 176, 177  
 Reader's Digest Foundation 175  
 Reality 50  
 Reece committee 183  
 Replicas 78  
 "Reptilian" 145  
 Republican party 182  
 Research & Education, Ltd. 96  
 Resolution Trust Corp. (RTC) 6, 7, 17, 26, 78-81, 117, 153  
 appraisers 194  
 "Citizen's Watchdog" group 131  
 take over of property from Santa Barbara Savings and Loan 148  
 Revolutions 61  
 Roberts, Archibald 183, 184  
 Robespierre 110  
 Robotics 78  
 "Robotoid" 145  
 Rockefeller 111  
 Brothers Fund 175  
 Family and Associates 175  
 Foundation 175  
 Rockefeller, David 114, 174, 175

Rockefeller, John D. 114, 174  
 Rockefeller, Jr., John D. 184  
 Rockefeller, Nelson 184  
 Rockefeller, Norman C. 174  
 Roosevelt, Franklin D. 179, 184, 182  
 "Rosah" (Moses) 23, 36  
 Rose Bowl  
 plan to turn it into an incarceration camp 77  
 Rothschild 111  
 Rothschild, Baron Edmond de 114  
 Royal Institute of International Affairs 113  
 Russbacher, Gunther K. 104, 162, 174, 191  
 address 191  
 author of *The Art of Global Politics* 104, 174  
 Russbacher, Rayelan  
 address 192  
 Russell, Dr. Walter and Lao 90  
 Russia  
 Richard Armitage kicked out of 104  
 Russian Federation 197  
 Salomon Brothers 80  
*Salt Lake Tribune* 209  
 San Francisco 125  
 investigation of a private intelligence network in 123  
 listed as the next target for bombing 143  
 Police Commission order to release files to those who were allegedly spied on 126  
 suspicions of the District Attorney's Office in 125

*San Francisco Examiner* 128  
 Sananda 36, 75  
 Santa Barbara Savings (SBS) 149  
 Santa Barbara Savings and Loan 80  
 RTC take over of property from 148  
 Sanwa Bank 96  
 Satan 106  
 Saudi Arabia  
 disease caused by parasite common to 25  
 Savings and loans (S&Ls) 79, 80  
 bailout 80  
 Schiff, Jacob 114  
 Schroeffer, John and Eleanor 135  
 "Scottish Rite" 110  
 Scowcroft, Brent 114  
 Seamans, Mary Lynn (Bangerter)  
 letter from 205  
 Seamans, Robert 200, 207, 209, 210  
 arrest of 207  
 "Secessionist Movement" 110  
 Secret Societies  
 European branches of 105  
 "Serpent People" 145  
 programmed beings 160  
 Sessions, William 144, 196  
 "Seven Rays of Life"  
 Teachers of 64  
 Sheinbaum, Stanley K. 125  
 Shelter systems 62, 63  
 Shepard, William 114  
 Shepardson, Whitney H. 113, 114  
 Shotwell, Dr. James T. 113  
 Shultz, George 114  
 Sicily (Etna) 129  
 "Sin" (also see error) 53

"Skinheads" 127, 144, 203, 205, 211  
 Slavery 55  
 Smerling, Harry 209, 210  
   letter from James L. Parker 199  
 Smith, Arlo  
   statement from 124  
 Smoot, Dan 176  
 Somalia 197  
 Soul 57, 60  
   attendance to 32  
   compromising of 58  
 "Soul mate" 4  
 South African government 128  
   allegations that former police intelligence officer selling confidential information about hundreds of people to 123  
 South African intelligence 124  
 South Carolina  
   hurricane in 59  
 "Sovereignty" 32, 42  
 Soviet Union 178  
 Spartacus 108  
 "Spike group" 22  
 Stallion Springs (Community Services District) 150  
 Stettinius, Edward 184  
 Stevenson, Adlai 114, 184  
 Storms  
   of Florida & across globe 59  
 Sudan 77  
   denial that parasite has killed thousands 25  
   News Agency 25  
 SWAT teams 161, 202  
 Tax-exempt foundations  
   financing of C.F.R. 177  
 Taxes 33  
   "evasion" of 41  
 Tehachapi Distributing, Inc. 9,  
   11, 35, 45, 91-93, 95  
   address for 89  
*Tehachapi News*  
   address for 151  
 Temperly, Harold 113  
 Templar Knights 187  
 Thant, U.  
   praise of Lenin 185  
*The Times* 125  
 Tips, Scott C. 47, 91, 93 96,  
   153  
   statement from 94  
 Transition 64, 161  
 "Treaty of Rome" 188  
 Trilateral Commission (T.L.C.)  
   105, 186, 187, 189  
 "Trusts" 40  
 Truth 37, 50, 57, 62, 64, 65, 70,  
   71, 75  
   refusal to see and hear 65  
 "Twin flame" 4  
 Tyson, Mike 39  
 Unconditional love 23, 57, 68, 69  
 United Nations (U.N.) 183-187  
   Charter 185, 186, 199  
   Decree 183  
   involvement in the affairs of  
     Iraq 182  
   spawned two weeks after Pearl  
     Harbor 184  
   troops on U.S. shores 191  
   troops ready to move in and  
     set-up in the L.A. fringes 77

United States of America  
 (U.S.)(U.S.A.) 105  
   a sovereign Constitutional Re-  
     public conversion into a  
     servile member state of a  
     one world dictatorship 177  
   as part of a one world socialist  
     system 176  
 Department of Agriculture 193  
 Department of Justice, (U.S.  
   Attorney,) Eastern Dis-  
     trict of California (address  
     of) 193  
 Great Seal of 179  
 involvement in the affairs of  
   Iraq 182  
 joining of the U.N. 185  
 Marshals, Police, National  
   Guard and U.N. Troops  
   stationed near every major  
   city in 124  
 people's allowance of private  
   banks to control the issue  
   of their currency 110  
 pledge of allegiance to the flag  
   of 189  
 policy in the direction of world  
   government 181  
 Post Office and Courthouse  
   (address in Utah) 199  
 Universal  
   Cosmic Realms 4  
   Laws 30, 76  
   righteousness 51  
 University Of Science and Phi-  
   losophy (US&P) 11, 34, 45,  
   47, 90, 91, 93, 153  
 "Unreality" (idea of) 55  
 Utah  
   National Guard, police and  
     Federal Marshals training  
     exercises in 117  
 Vance, Cyrus 114  
 Vento, Bruce 81  
 Viruses (killer type)  
   man-made 77  
 Vitamin C 31  
 Volcanic eruptions 39, 59, 63  
 Volcker, Paul 114  
 Voltaire 110  
 Waldheim, Kurt 185  
 Wall Street International Bankers  
   176  
 Walsh 13  
 War  
   result of 111  
 Warburg, James 111  
   statement before Senate Foreign  
     Relations Committee  
     concerning "having a  
     world government by  
     conquest or consent" 177  
 Warburg, Paul 114  
 Ward, Chester 176  
 Washington, George  
   letters written in 1798 to warn  
     American citizens about  
     foreign influence 108  
*Washington Post Company* 175  
 Water  
   purification from Biologic  
     contaminates 48  
 Wealth  
   aggregated in the hands of a  
     few 111  
 Weaver, Randy and/or Vicki,  
   Sara, Rachel and Eleisheba  
   20, 21, 200-205, 208-210

family cry for help 206  
 Weishaupt, Adam 105, 107, 109,  
 179  
 alias of 108  
 named as "Grand Patriot" 110  
 Wickstrom, Jim 203  
 "Willard Water" 30  
 Willett, John 126  
 Williams, Mike 124  
 Wilson, Woodrow 111, 112  
 Winds 63  
 Wisdom 4  
 World Bank(ing) 197, 198  
 monopoly 176  
 World government 179, 185  
 does not take into consideration  
 the welfare of its citizens  
 181  
 merge into a system of 186  
 World Health Organization  
 statement concerning the  
 numbers of people killed  
 by parasite of Leishmania  
 Genus 26  
 World War I 112  
 World War II 182, 183  
 Wormser, Rene 183  
 X-ray environments  
 creatures that thrive in 48  
 Xerox Foundation 175  
 Yeltsin  
 kicking of Richard Armitage  
 out of Russia 104  
 Young, Dr. Ed 30, 31, 89, 97  
 Z.O.G. 202, 203, 212  
 Zion 204, 205

## BOOK LIST

THESE BOOKS ARE A SERIES PRESENTED THROUGH ENTITIES FROM HIGHER REALMS TO ASSIST HUMANKIND IN UNDERSTANDING HOW TO MOVE THROUGH THE "TIMES OF TRIBULATION"

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY ISBN 0-922356-11-4
2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA ISBN 0-922356-06-8
3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED ISBN 0-922356-03-3
4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER ISBN 0-922356-07-6
5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON ISBN 0-922356-08-4
6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL ISBN 0-922356-11-4
7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS ISBN 0-922356-10-6
9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS ISBN 0-922356-09-2
10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL ISBN 0-922356-12-2
11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-13-0
12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-41-9
13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET ISBN 0-922356-15-7
14. RRPP\* \*RAPE, RAVAGE, PLUNDER AND PILLAGE OF THE PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-16-5
15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION ISBN 0-922356-17-3
16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON ISBN 0-922356-21-1
17. THE NAKED PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-22-X
18. BLOOD AND ASHES ISBN 0-922356-25-4
19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON ISBN 0-922356-27-0
20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION ISBN 0-922356-28-9
21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE ISBN 0-922356-29-7
23. BURNT OFFERINGS ISBN 0-922356-33-5
24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL-- ISBN 0-922356-34-3
25. THE BITTER COMMUNION ISBN 0-922356-37-8
26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS ISBN 0-922356-36-6
27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL ISBN 0-922356-43-2
28. OPERATION SHANSTORM ISBN 0-922356-39-4
29. END OF THE MASQUERADE ISBN 0-922356-40-8
30. MATTER ANTI-MATTER ISBN 0-922356-41-6
38. THE DARK CHARADE ISBN 0-922356-53-X
39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-55-6
40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II ISBN 0-922356-56-4
41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET ZIONISM IS RACISM ISBN 0-922356-60-2

42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE ISBN 0-922356-61-0
  43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-62-9
  44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II ISBN 0-922356-63-7
  45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III ISBN 0-922356-64-5
  46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV ISBN 0-922356-65-3
  47. PRE-FLIGHT INSTRUCTIONS VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-70-X
  48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V ISBN 0-922356-68-8
  49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI ISBN 0-922356-69-6
  50. DIVINE PLAN VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-79-3
  51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII ISBN 0-922356-81-5
  52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII ISBN 0-922356-83-1
  53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX ISBN 0-922356-84-X
  54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK ISBN 0-922356-86-6
  55. MARCHING TO ZION ISBN 0-922356-87-4
  56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY ISBN 0-922356-88-2
  57. GOD'S PLAN 2000! DIVINE PLAN VOL. II  
ISBN 0-922356-89-0
  58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE  
ISBN 0-922356-90-4
  59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUMBEAT ISBN 0-922356-91-2
  60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS ISBN 0-922356-92-0
  61. PROGRAMMING PITFALLS ISBN (NONE)
  62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY ISBN 1-56935-000-0
  63. THE BEST OF TIMES ISBN 1-56935-002-7
- 
- EX. 1 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES I & II (BOOK)  
ISBN 0-922356-23-8 \$15.00
  - EX. 2 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES III & IV (BOOK)  
ISBN 0-922356-29-7 \$15.00
  - EX. 3 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES V & VI (BOOK)  
ISBN 0-922356-32-7 \$15.00
  - EX. 4 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XIII & XI  
(BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-49-1 \$20.00
  - EX. 5 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XV & XVI (BOOK)  
ISBN 0-922356-54-8 \$25.00

**FOR INFORMATION OR ORDERS CALL: 1-800-800-5565**

PHOENIX SOURCE PUBLISHERS, Inc.  
P.O. Box 27353  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

MASTERCARD, VISA OR DISCOVER CARDS

## TAPES AND TRANSCRIPTIONS

### **THE WORD NOW ACCEPTS VISA, DISCOVER AND MASTER CARDS**

In addition to audio tapes of meetings with Commander Hattonn, **THE WORD** is now offering written transcriptions of some taped topics.

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 **per tape** for three or more. The transcriptions are \$3.00 each. (Mexico or Canada add \$0.25 and other foreign countries add \$0.50 per tape or transcription.)

**Postage is included in tape and transcription prices.**

Since we are not set up to take credit card orders, please send check or money order to: **THE WORD, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582.** Call **805-822-4176** if you have questions.

If you desire to automatically receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

*Special Order* tapes are noted below by \* and are **not** automatically sent since this material is either already in print or will be soon. Available written transcriptions are noted by #.

The following is a complete list of meeting dates with the number of tapes **in bold** in paren-

2/22/92(4); 3/14/92(4)  
3/21/92(2); 3/28/92(1); 4/4/92(3);  
4/12/92(2) a talk at local Community Church;  
4/13/92(1) # "What is a Semite?";  
4/17/92(1) # "Who Were the First Christians?";  
4/25/92(2) \* # "The Photon Belt";  
4/26/92(3);  
5/1/92(1) "L.A. Riots and The Bigger Plan";  
5/2/92(3);  
5/8/92(2) radio talk show;  
5/9/92(4);  
5/11/92(3) \* "Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars";  
5/13/92(3) meeting with European visitors over lunch;

5/16/92(3); 5/23/92(2);  
5/30/92(3)\* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between"  
tapes 1-3;  
6/1/92(3); 6/4/92(2);  
6/6/92(4); 6/13/92(3); 6/21/92(3).  
6/27/92(2);  
6/28/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;  
6/30/92(3)\* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between"  
tapes 4-6;  
7/4/92(2) radio program, KTKK,  
Salt Lake City, UT;  
7/12/92(3);  
7/18/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;  
7/26/92(3).  
8/3/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;  
8/8/92(2)  
8/16/92(3)\* Bo Gritz speech in Tehachapi  
8/16/92(1) **VIDEO TAPE** (Bo Gritz' complete speech  
in Tehachapi) **Special order only, \$12**  
8/31/92(2)\* "Anti-Christ Banksters"  
9/5/92(2);  
9/9/92(2) radio program KTKK  
9/12/92(2) radio KTKK  
10/4/92(3) meeting  
10/10/92(2) meeting  
10/17/92(2) radio KTKK  
10/24/92(2); 11/1/92(2)  
11/1/92(1) radio program, New Mexico;  
11/8/92(2); 11/14/92(3); 11/22/92(2); 11/29/92(2)  
12/6/92(2); 12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2)  
12/7/92(2) Cosmos Patriot Group I;  
12/8/92(1) Cosmos Patriot Group II;  
12/12/92(2) Cosmos Patriot Group III;  
12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2); 1/2/93(2)  
12/31/92(1)\* Constitutional Law Center  
1/14/93(2) Seminar speech by retired Police Officer Jack  
McLamb;  
1/16/93(2); 1/23/93(3); 1/30/93(2); 2/6/93(1); 2/13/93(2);  
2/18/93(2); 2/20/93(2)radio program on KTKK featuring Soltec  
with Hatonn.

# **THE BEST OF TIMES; THE WORST OF TIMES**

By Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn

As God's work moves forward into its next phase it becomes necessary for a major sorting of the workers from the fence sitters, the distractors and the saboteurs. This phase is now going on in a major way in many places, **including here**. Time is growing very short for ones to decide who they will serve, God or evil? A "no choice" is a choice of evil by default. **WHO WILL YOU SERVE??**

It is very important to remember that **God will not work for you but He will help you.**

A few of the important topics Hatonn covers in this JOURNAL are: Update on the University of Science and Philosophy's banning of the PLEIADES CONNECTION series of JOURNALS and how George Green is connected - **The causes of some of the Gulf War veterans' diseases** - George Green's misuse of many thousands of dollars of funds and **his drive to shut down all of our work here** - Cloning and possibilities - Update on the RTC and the Ekkers' house court case - Gunther Russbacher starts his writing on the history of the conspiracy to pull down the governments of the world into a New World Order (this will become a book later).

Also included are Hatonn's comments on the Waco, Texas shoot out - Important comments about Mr. Sessions (head of the FBI) and **Ross Perot and his disguised drive for a Constitutional Convention where he can help replace our Constitution for the New World Order's Constitution.**